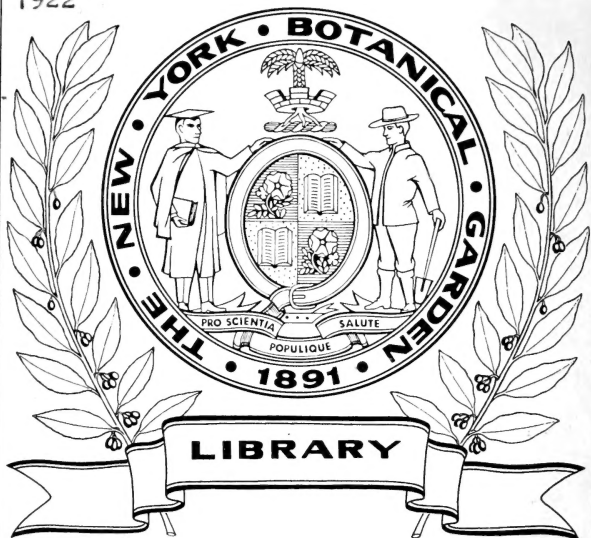


\*\*\*\*\*  
\*  
\* LACE \*  
\* \* \*  
\* LIST OF TREES, SHRUBS, \*  
\* ETC. IN BURMA \*  
\* \* \*  
\*\*\*\*\*

1922





Dec 23, 1991

ETMs



LIST OF  
Trees, Shrubs, and Principal Climbers, Etc.

RECORDED FROM BURMA

With Vernacular Names

BY

J. H. LACE, C.I.E., F.L.S.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS

*Second, revised and enlarged, Edition*

BY

ALEX. RODGER, O.B.E., F.L.S.

CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS



LIBRARY  
NEW YORK  
BOTANICAL  
GARDEN

RANGOON

SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA

1922

[Price, Rs. 2.]

.L3 LIST OF AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF  
1922 GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

IN INDIA.

- AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.  
MODERN PUBLISHING HOUSE, Ltd., Rangoon.  
RANGOON TIMES PRESS, Rangoon.  
MAUNG LU GALE, Law Book Depôt, 42, Ayo-o-gale, Mandalay.  
BUTTERWORTH & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
INTERNATIONAL BUDDHIST BOOK DEPÔT, 4, Chandney Chowk 1st Lane,  
Calcutta.  
W. NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.  
THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
D. B. TARAPOREVALA, SONS & Co., Bombay.\*  
THACKER & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.  
MANAGER, THE "HITAVADA," Nagpur.

IN EUROPE.

- A. CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W.C.  
BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.  
GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.  
HENRY S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C.  
KEGAN PAUL, TREXCH, TRUBNER & Co., Ltd., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C.,  
and 39, New Oxford Street, W.C.  
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W.C.  
P. S. KING & SON, 2 and 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, S.W.  
T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, W.C.  
WHELDON & WESLEY, Ltd., 28, Essex Street, Strand, W.C.  
W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, E.C.  
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., Ltd., Trinity Street, Cambridge.  
OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh, Scotland.  
E. PONSONBY, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin, Ireland.  
ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris, France.  
MARTINUS NIHOFF, The Hague, Holland.  
OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig, Germany.  
R. FRIEDLANDER & SOHN, 11, Carlstrasse, Berlin, Germany.

\* For the sale of official publications excluding those of the Legislative Department.



# CONTENTS

	PAGE
Preface to the First Edition ... ..	v
Preface to the Second Edition ... ..	vii
List of Abbreviations used ... ..	xi

## PART I.

Botanical—Vernacular Names ... ..	I
-----------------------------------	---

## PART II.

### Vernacular—Botanical Names :—

Burmese Names ... ..	185
Kachin Names ... ..	285
Karen Names ... ..	315
Shan Names ... ..	319
Chin Names ... ..	341
Talaing Names ... ..	345
General Index ... ..	349
Index to Natural Orders and Genera ... ..	353

1870-1871

1872-1873

1874-1875

1876-1877

1878-1879

1880-1881

1882-1883

1884-1885

1886-1887

1888-1889

1890-1891

1892-1893

1894-1895

1896-1897

1898-1899

1900-1901

1902-1903

1904-1905

## PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

IN Part I the order followed is that of the Flora of British India, except that the species are arranged alphabetically under each genus. Only those grasses have been entered in the list for which vernacular names are known to have been recorded. The names in the third column of this Part are Burmese where not shown as Kachin (Kc.), Karen (Kn.) or Shan (Sh.).

2. The vernacular names of other than well-known species should be accepted with caution ; many of them require further verification and probably correction of spelling in some cases. For instance the recognised system of transliteration does not appear to have been adhered to in the case of many names recorded in the Tenasserim Circle Office as obtained in the South Tenasserim Division. It will be noticed that many of the Burmese names are of a generic character, and it is probable that they apply to many more species of a genus than those for which they have been hitherto recorded. The present lists of vernacular names are necessarily far from complete, but it is hoped that they will encourage Forest Officers to collect more names, so that a more complete and reliable edition of the present work may be published hereafter. When any doubt exists about the correct botanical name of a species for

which a vernacular name is recorded, it is suggested that the only reliable method is to collect specimens at the same time and have them authoritatively determined.

3. The greater part of the list of Kachin names has been drawn up by Mr. G. E. S. Cubitt, Deputy Conservator of Forests, who has also rendered great help in checking Burmese names, and that of Shan names by Mr. G. R. Long, Officiating Conservator of Forests.

Most of the names from the Ruby Mines District were furnished by Mr. A. Rodger, Deputy Conservator of Forests, and useful lists of vernacular names were received from Mr. E. M. Buchanan, Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests, (and Maung Tha Myaing, A.T.M., Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests. My best thanks are due to the abovementioned officers for the assistance they have rendered, as well as to Mr. C. B. Smales, Deputy Conservator of Forests, who has kindly read the proof of the lists and corrected many errors.

J. H. LACE,

*Chief Conservator of Forests,  
Burma.*

CAMP, 23rd November 1912.

## PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

THE late Mr. Lace, after his retirement from Burma in 1913, did a great deal of work on his collections at Kew, and began to write a Flora of the Maymyo Plateau. The present writer sent him many specimens collected in the forests of Burma, and Mr. Lace kept him informed during the five years before his sudden death in Devonshire, in June 1918, of the results of his work at home. Large collections have been made by forest officers and others, and by the writer, all over Burma, and many new vernacular names have been recorded, since the first edition was published, and the present edition embodies the results of all these investigations up to date. The number of species recorded in the first edition was 2,483, and the number in the present edition is 2,927. A note has been made (except in the case of grasses) in column 3 of Part I, indicating where the plant is known to occur. This, it is hoped, will make the List more interesting and useful. A general index and lists of Talaing and Chin names have been added. In looking up records at Calcutta and Maymyo, and in the standard works such as Sir Dietrich Brandis' "Indian Trees" and "The Forest Flora of British Burma" by S. Kurz, it is very striking to find on what slight foundations much of our knowledge of the forest plants of Burma is based. Some plants appear to have been

collected only once, perhaps a hundred years ago, and the necessity for a complete botanical survey of Burma is very evident, both from a scientific and from a commercial point of view.

The jungle Burman is as a rule extremely good at naming trees and shrubs, but the names often vary very much, between Myitkyina and Mergui, and all except the commonest names must therefore be accepted with caution.

The following notes on Burmese names may be useful to those who use this book:—

*In* and *Kanyin*, with modifications, represent a number of species of *Dipterocarpus*: *Kinbalin* is usually an *Antidesma*: *Karawe* means a Cinnamon: *Ngu* is a *Cassia*: *Nibasè* is almost always a *Morinda*: *Nwè* is a climber: *Nyaung* is a *Ficus*: *Tayaw*, *Petshat*, *Petwaing*, *Petwun*, *Taungpetwun*, *Petwungyi*, are used for trees and shrubs with rounded leaves like *Grewia*, *Eriolæna*, and *Macaranga*: the prefix *Pinlé* means that the tree is often found near the sea: *Taung* is prefixed to a name to indicate that the plant occurs mostly on the hills: *Pyaung*, with sundry affixes, means a tall grass: *Sabè* or *Tawsabè* is usually a *Jasmine*: *Sagat*, *Zagat*, *Nyan*, *Thitè*, *Thabeik*, *Metlein*, *Thitcha*, are common names for Oaks and Chestnuts: *Thinbaw* before a name usually means that the plant has been imported from abroad: *Taw*, meaning forest, is prefixed to a name to show

that the wild plant resembles in some way a cultivated species: *Shaw* nearly always means a *Sterculia*: *Su* means that the plant is thorny: plants called *Thabut*, with modifications, usually belong to the *Anonaceæ*: *Thabye* is a common name for species of *Eugenia*: *Wa* means a bamboo: *Kyein* means a cane: *Tinyu* represents trees like *Casuarina* and *Pine*: *Yemein* is usually an *Aporosa*.

The writer is indebted to the following for much useful information and help:—

Lady Cuffe, A. E. English C.I.E., C. G. Rogers C.I.E., C. B. Smales, H. W. A. Watson, J. C. Hopwood, H. R. Blanford O.B.E., W. A. Robertson, A. H. M. Barrington, W. S. Powell, V. H. T. Fields-Clarke, A. P. Davis, J. W. Bradley, J. M. D. Mackenzie, R. A. Cochrane, L. C. Secluna, W. J. G. Cooper, A. J. S. Butterwick, G. M. Turner, R. E. Cooper, W. W. Smith, F. Kingdon Ward.

It is hoped that forest officers and others will continue to make botanical collections in the forest, and to record vernacular names, as there is still a great deal to be discovered:

A. RODGER,  
*Conservator of Forests,*  
*Tenasserim Circle.*

RANGOON, 20th November 1921.





# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED.

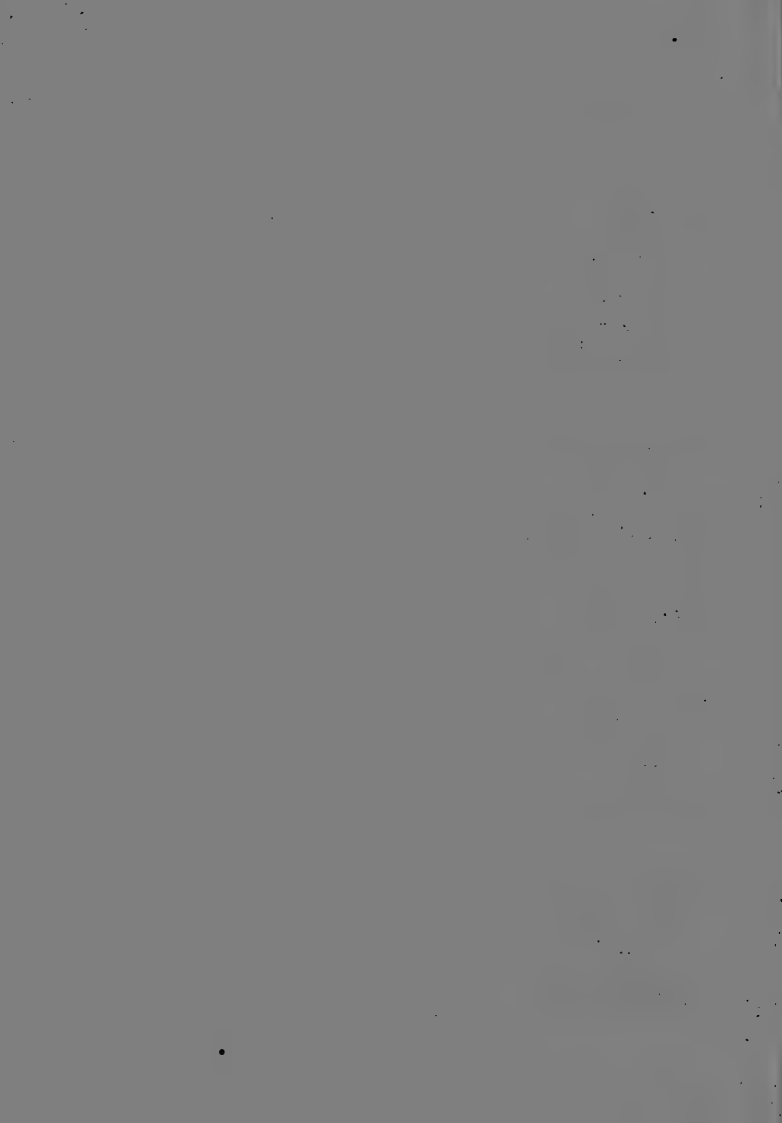
## *Part I, column 2.*

- |                   |                                       |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| T. = Tree.        | TS. = Twining shrub.                  |
| ST. = Small tree. | PS. = Parasitic shrub.                |
| S. = Shrub.       | ES. = Epiphytic <sup>dry</sup> shrub. |
| C. = Climber.     |                                       |

## *Part I, column 3.*

- |                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| A. = Dry or Arid zone.               | P. = Planted.                             |
| B. = Burma, widely distributed.      | S. = Sea-shore.                           |
| C. = Chin Hills.                     | SS. = Shan States.                        |
| H. = Hill forests, above 2,500 feet. | SSS. = Southern <sup>?</sup> Shan States. |
| K. = Kachin Hills.                   | R. = River-beds.                          |
| L. = Lower Burma.                    | T. = Tenasserim.                          |
| M. = Martaban.                       | U. = Upper Burma.                         |
| N. = Naturalized.                    | W. = Run wild.                            |
| NSS. = Northern Shan States.         |   |

- 
- |                             |                |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| R.M. = Ruby Mines District. | Kc. = Kachin.  |
| S.T. = South Tenasserim.    | Kn. = Karen.   |
| My. = Myitkyina.            | Sh. = Shan.    |
|                             | Tg. = Talaing. |



PART I.

BOTANICAL—VERNACULAR NAMES.

RANUNCULACEÆ.

<i>Clematis acuminata</i> , DC.	...	C	BH.
— <i>burmanica</i> , Lacc.	...	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>Buchananiana</i> , DC.	...	C	L.
— <i>Cadmia</i> , Ham.	... ..	C	Kaukyo-nwè, Sinyaw- Phat-le-lin (Sh.). U.
— <i>Craibiana</i> , Lacc.	... ..	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>Gouriana</i> , Roxb.	... ..	C	B.
— <i>grata</i> , Wall.	... ..	C	U.
— <i>grewiæflora</i> , DC.	... ..	C	SS.
— <i>Kerriana</i> , Drummond & Craib.	...	C	B.
— <i>Meyeniana</i> , Walp.	...	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>smilacifolia</i> , Wall.	...	C	Kwa-nyo. UTH.
— <i>Wattii</i> , Drummond & Craib.	...	C	<i>Katha.</i>
<i>Naravelia laurifolia</i> , Wall.	...	C	M.T.
— <i>zeylanica</i> , DC.	... ..	C	Satgyoyit, Kwa-nyo, Hkū-kwang (Sh.), Gyitnalāta, Usetsi (Kc.). B.

NOTE.—Upper Burma names are given before Lower Burma names.

## DILLENACEÆ.

Wormia suffruticosa, <i>Griff.</i> ...	S	P.
Delima sarmentosa, <i>Linn.</i> ...	C	B.
Tetracera Assa, <i>DC.</i> ... ..	C	L.
Dillenia aurea, <i>Smith.</i> ... ..	T	Byu, Zinbyun. Meik- kyin-nu, Metkauk (Sh.). BH.
— indica, <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	T	Thabyu. Mäsang, Mä- sen or Maisen (Kc.), Khwaw-ti (Kn.), Ha- prut (Tg.). B.
— Kerrii, <i>Craib.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Karenni.</i>
— parviflora, <i>Griff.</i> ... ..	T	Linyaw, Linyaw. L.M.T.
— pentagyna, <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	Zinbyun. Mai-masan, Mai or Mak-san (Sh.), Graw-grawp (Kc.), Khwaw (Kn.), Kalot (Tg.). B.
— pulcherrima, <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	T	Linshaw or Linyaw, Byu, Wetzinbyun. Mäsang or Mäsen (Kc.). B.

## MAGNOLIACEÆ.

Illicium Griffithii, <i>Hk.f. &amp; T.</i>	S or ST	TH.
— majus, <i>Hk.f. &amp; T.</i> ...	S or ST	TH.
— manipurense, <i>Watt.</i> ...	ST	<i>Near Manipur.</i>
— yunnanense, <i>Franch.</i> ...	S	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
Talauma Hodgsoni, <i>Hk.f. &amp; T.</i>	T	UH.
— mutabilis, <i>Blume.</i> ... ..	S	T.

## MAGNOLIACEÆ—concl'd.

Talauma Rabaniana, <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i>	T	<i>Meygui.</i>
— spongocarpa, <i>King.</i> ...	T	UH:
Magnolia pterocarpa, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	BH.
Manglietia Hookeri, <i>Cubitt &amp; Smith.</i>	T	Mägri-lakung (Kc.). K.
— insignis, <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	Taung-saga, Kaung (R. M.), Tondon (Sh.). UH.
— ditto. var. angustifolia. ...	T	
Michelia Champaca, <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Saga, Sagawa, Sanga. Chyamka, Lăran (Kc.). Mawksam-lüng (Sh.). Champak. B.
— Lacei, <i>W. W. Smith.</i> ...	T	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— manipurensis, <i>Watt ex Brandis.</i>	T	C.
Schizandra axillaris, <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i>	C	UH.
— grandiflora, <i>H. f. &amp; T.</i> ...	...	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
Kadsura Roxburghiana, <i>Arn.</i>	C	<i>Myitkyina.</i>
ANONACEÆ.		
Uvaria bracteata, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	T.
— ferruginea, <i>Ham.</i> ...	S	B.
— Hamiltoni, <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ...	C	U.
— hirsuta, <i>Jack.</i> ...	C	L.
— macrophylla, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Thabut-nwè, Thabut. B!
— micrantha, <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ...	C	L.T.

ANONACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Uvaria ovalifolia</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	C	
— <i>ptychocalyx</i> , <i>Miq.</i> ...	C	Thabut, L.T.
— <i>purpurea</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	C	M.T.
<i>Ellipeia costata</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	S	H.
<i>Cyathocalyx martabanicus</i> , <i>Hk.</i>	T	M.T.
<i>f. &amp; T.</i>		
<i>Artabotrys burmanicus</i> , <i>A. DC.</i>	C	Ngabyeshin, Nyané. Tadainghmwè. B.
— <i>crassifolius</i> , <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ...	S	Nyané. B.
— <i>odoratissimus</i> , <i>R. Br.</i> ...	S	B.
— <i>suaveolens</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	C	T.
<i>Canangium odoratum</i> , <i>Baillon.</i>	T	Kadatngan, Sagasein, M.T.
<i>Unona Dasymaschala</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	S	B.
— <i>Desmos</i> , <i>Dunal.</i> ...	S	Saingswè (S.T.). B.
— <i>discolor</i> , <i>Vahl.</i> ...	S	Tanatsa. B.
— <i>dumosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	B.
— <i>latifolia</i> , <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ...	T	<i>Salween.</i>
<i>Polyalthia cerasioides</i> , <i>Bth. &amp;</i>	T	Thabut-thein, Gyoban. L.
<i>Hk. f.</i>		
— <i>Jenkinsii</i> , <i>Bth. &amp; Hk. f.</i> ...	T	Taung-kabut. T.
— <i>longifolia</i> , <i>Bth. &amp; Hk. f.</i> ...	T	P.

## ANONACEÆ—contd.

<i>Polyalthia simiarum</i> , <i>Bth.</i> & <i>Hk.f.</i>	T	Taw-thabut (S.T.), Taw-sāgasein. B.
— <i>suberosa</i> , <i>Bth.</i> & <i>Hk.f.</i> ...	S or ST	T.
<i>Anaxagorea luzonensis</i> , <i>A. Gray.</i>	S	L.M.
<i>Popowia Helferi</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> & <i>T.</i> ...	T	T.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	S or ST	T.
— <i>ramosissima</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> & <i>T.</i> ...	ST	
<i>Oxymitra fornicata</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> & <i>T.</i>	C	T.
— <i>Maclellandii</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> & <i>T.</i>	S	L.M.T.
— <i>unonæfolia</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> & <i>T.</i> ...	C	T.
<i>Goniothalamus Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> & <i>T.</i>	S or ST	L.M.T.
— <i>peduncularis</i> , <i>King</i> & <i>Prain.</i> ...	...	K.
— <i>sesquipedalis</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> & <i>T.</i> ...	S	K.T.
<i>Mitrephora Maingayi</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> & <i>T.</i>	T	Thabut-net. B.
— <i>reticulata</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> & <i>T.</i> ...	ST	T.
— <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> & <i>T.</i> ...	T	L.
<i>Anona reticulata</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	ST	Awza. Bullock's-heart. P.
— <i>squamosa</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	ST	Awza. Custard-apple. <i>Native of W. Indies. P.</i>
<i>Melodorum bicolor</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> & <i>T.</i>	C	B.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> & <i>T.</i> ...	C	T.

ANONACEÆ—*concl'd.*

Melodorum minuticalyx, <i>Macgregor &amp; Smith.</i>	C	K.
— rubiginosum, <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i>	C	M.T.
— verrucosum, <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ...	C	C.
Miliusa macrocarpa, <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i>	ST	U.
— Roxburghiana, <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i>	ST	Thabut-thein. B.
— Thorelii, <i>Finet &amp; Gag.</i> ...	ST	<i>Amherst.</i>
— velutina, <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ..	T	Thabut-gyi. Mai-nang-sang (Sh.). B.
Sageræa elliptica, <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ...	T	T.
— Listeri, <i>King.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Bassin.</i>
Saccopetalum sclerocarpum, <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i>	T	M.T.
Alphonsea lutea, <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ...	T	Nwa-la-byut. U.
— ventricosa, <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ...	T	? <i>Katha.</i>
Orophea Brandisii, <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i>	ST	M.T.
— hexandra, <i>Blume.</i> ... ..	ST	T.
— polycarpa, <i>A. DC.</i> ... ..	S or ST	M.T.
MENISPERMACEÆ.		
Parabæna sagittata, <i>Miers.</i> ...	C	B.
Tinospora cordifolia, <i>Miers.</i> ...	C	<i>Minbu.</i>
— crispa, <i>Miers.</i> ... ..	C	B.



## MENISPERMACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Tinospora nudiflora</i> , Kurz. ...	C	Sindônmanwè, Sinthamanwè. Hkû-sang-mă-nwai (Sh.). B.
<i>Fibraurea chloroleuca</i> , Miers. ...	C	B.
<i>Anamirta paniculata</i> , Colebr. ...	C	B.
<i>Tiliacora racemosa</i> , Colebr. ...	C	A.
<i>Limacia cuspidata</i> , Hk. f. & T.	C	T.
— <i>velutina</i> , Miers. ... ..	C	Mergui.
<i>Cocculus laurifolius</i> , DC. ...	S or ST	SS.
— <i>macrocarpus</i> , Wight & Arn.	C	L.
— <i>villosus</i> , DC. ... ..	C	B.
<i>Pericampylus incanus</i> , Miers. ...	C	Sindonma. B.
<i>Stephania elegans</i> , Hk. f. & T.	C	
— <i>hernandifolia</i> , Walp. ...	C	Shanazé. B.
— <i>rotunda</i> , Lour. ... ..	C	B.
<i>Cissampelos Pareira</i> , Linn. ...	C	Kywet-nabaung. B.
<i>Cyclea barbata</i> , Miers. ...	C	Maymyo.
— <i>peltata</i> , Hk. f. & T. ... ..	C	B.
<i>Pachygone ovata</i> , Miers. ...	C	Ngapyu. L.
<i>Parvattia Brunoniana</i> , Dcne. ...	C	Hills E. of Toungoo.
BERBERIDACEÆ.		
<i>Berberis nepalensis</i> , Spreng ..	S	UH.
<i>n. hypoleuca</i> A. B.		

## BERBERIDACEÆ—concl'd.

*Berberis Wallichiana*, DC. ... S UH.

## CAPPARIDACEÆ.

*Boscia prunoides*, Gage. ... S Minbu.

— *variabilis*, Coll. & Hemsl. ... T Thamôn. A.

*Cratæva hygrophila*, Kurz. ... S or ST Ye-kadat, Ye-kadet. L.

— *lophosperma*, Kurz. ... S or ST B.

— *Roxburghii*, R. Br. ... T Kadat or Kadet, Konkadet (R.M.), Thatkom (Sh.), B.

*Capparis burmanica*, Coll. & Hemsl. ... S Kauk-kweza. A.

— *Cathcarti*, Hemsl. ... C Jupuru? (Kc.). K.

— *disticha*, Kurz. ... S Maymyo.

— *flavicans*, Wall. ... S Saungkyan. A.

— *Gallatyi*, King. ... U.

— *glauca*, Wall. ... S Kaukkwe. A.

— *grandis*, Linn. f. ... T Kaunggwa, Kawgwa. A.

— *hastigera*, Hance. ... S A.

— *horrida*, Linn. f. ... C Mani-thanlyet, Namani-thanlyet, Mohnan. Mai-nam-lawt (Sh.), B.

— *membranifolia*, Kurz. ... S B.

— *micracantha*, DC. ... S or ST L.T.

— *multiflora*, Hk. f. & T. ... S or ST U.

## CAPPARIDACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Capparis olacifolia</i> , <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i>	S	Nwamani-thanlyet (R.M.).
— <i>orbiculata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	UA.
— <i>pumila</i> , <i>Champ.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Thatôn.</i>
— <i>sabiæfolia</i> , <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ... ..	S	UH.
— <i>sepiaria</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	S or ST	Sugauknet. A.
— <i>tenera</i> , <i>Dalç.</i> ... ..	C	Sunletthè, Mani-thanlyet. Lamawjuru (Kc.). B.
— <i>trinervia</i> , <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ... ..	C	T.
— <i>versicolor</i> , <i>Griff.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>viminea</i> , <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ... ..	...	B.
— <i>xanthophylla</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i> ... ..	...	UA.
<i>Roydsia fasciculata</i> , <i>King.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Yunzalin.</i>
— <i>obtusifolia</i> , <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ... ..	C	Ngapyu. L.
— <i>parviflora</i> , <i>Griff.</i> . ... ..	C	B.
— <i>suaveolens</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	C	Ngan-nwè. B.
VIOLACEÆ.		
<i>Alsodeia bengalensis</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	L.
— <i>mollis</i> , <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ... ..	S	T.
— <i>racemosa</i> , <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ... ..	T	Yathé, Yitthet. L.
<i>Scyphellandra Pierrei</i> , <i>H. de Boiss.</i>	S	NSS.

## BIXACEÆ.

<i>Bixa orellana</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	ST	Thidin. Hpawng-long, Tun-hpawng (Sh.). Arnotto. <i>From</i> <i>America.</i> P.
<i>Scolopia Roxburghii</i> , <i>Clos.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	Naywè, Kyetyo-pò. Sumbrung (Kc.). Mak-kyen (Sh.). B.
— <i>inermis</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	Naywè. P.
— <i>mollis</i> , <i>Hk.f. &amp; T.</i> ... ..	T	Sumbrung (Kc.). K.T.
— <i>sepiaria</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	S or ST	B.
<i>Xylosma longifolium</i> , <i>Clos.</i> ... ..	T	B.
<i>Gynocardia odorata</i> , <i>R. Br.</i> ..	T	B.
<i>Hydnocarpus castanea</i> , <i>Hk.f. &amp; T.</i>	T	T.
<i>Taraktogenos Kurzii</i> , <i>King.</i> ... ..	T	Kalaw, Kalawso. B.
<i>Bennettia longipes</i> , <i>Oliv.</i> ... ..	ST	<i>Maymyo.</i>

## PITTOSPORACEÆ.

<i>Pittosporum ferrugineum</i> , <i>Ait.</i>	ST	T.
— <i>floribundum</i> , <i>Wight &amp; Arn.</i>	ST	UH.

## POLYGALACEÆ.

<i>Polygala arillata</i> , <i>Hamilt.</i> ... ..	S	Panswele. Lapdwi (Kc.). UH.
— <i>Karensium</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Hills E. of Toungoo.</i>

## POLYGALACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Securidaca inappendiculata</i> ,		C	B.
<i>Hassk.</i>			
<i>Xanthophyllum affine</i> , <i>Korth.</i> ...	S or ST	T.	
— <i>flavescens</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	Thitpyu, Tazin, Thit-	tazin (R.M.). Tsan-tsi-
			yai (S.T.). B.
— <i>glaucum</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	T	Thitkayin, Thitpyu,	Lanthan (S.T.). Kām-
			gaw (Kc.). B.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Mergui.</i>	

## TAMARICACEÆ.

<i>Tamarix dioica</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	S	Byaung-chedauk, Gyogyi.
		A.
— <i>gallica</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	S or ST	Momaka, Saingsa. A.
— <i>gallica</i> , <i>var. indica.</i> ... ..	S	Palu. S.

## HYPERICACEÆ.

<i>Hypericum Hookerianum</i> , <i>Wight</i>	S	Taungye-kyanya, Tagu.
<i>&amp; Arn.</i>		Mai-tagu (Sh.). UH.
— <i>pachyphyllum</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i>	S	Prangnampan (Kc.). K.
— <i>patulum</i> , <i>Thunb.</i> ... ..	S	UH.
<i>Cratoxylon arborescens</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	T	T.
— <i>neriifolium</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> .. ..	T	Bèbya, Mahkamé (S.T.).
		B.
— <i>polyanthum</i> , <i>Korth.</i> ... ..	T	Mettayaw (S.T.). M.T.
— <i>prunifolium</i> , <i>Dyer.</i> ... ..	S or ST	Bèbya, Bemachet. Sa-
		thangè-ðhnauk (U.B.).
		Machyāngai (Kc.).
		Mye-mu-se (Sh.). B.

## GUTTIFERÆ.

<i>Garcinia cornea</i> , Linn.	...	T	L.T.
— <i>Cowa</i> , Roxb.	... ..	T	Taung-thalè, Yekabyin. B.
— <i>elliptica</i> , Wall.	... ..	ST	B.
— <i>heterandra</i> , Wall.	... ..	...	Tawmingôk. <i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>lanceæfolia</i> , Roxb.	... ..	S	Saukchin. Npri-nprai (Kc.). U.
— <i>Mangostana</i> , Linn.	... ..	ST	Mingut. Mangosteen. P.
— <i>merguensis</i> , Wight.	... ..	T	<i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>moulmeinensis</i> , Pierre.	... ..	T	L.T.
— <i>paniculata</i> , Roxb.	... ..	T	Metlin. Sani (Kc.). <i>Bhano</i> .
— <i>pedunculata</i> , Roxb	... ..	T	Metlin. Sani (Kc.). P.
— <i>speciosa</i> , Wall.	... ..	T	Parawa, Palawa, Pa-wa. T.
— <i>succifolia</i> , Kurz.	... ..	T	B.
— <i>Xanthochymus</i> , Hk. f.	... ..	T	Madaw, Hmandaw, Hmetlein. B.
<i>Ochrocarpus siamensis</i> , T. And.	...	T	Talapi. B.
<i>Calophyllum amœnum</i> , Wall.	...	S	T.
— <i>inophyllum</i> , Linn.	... ..	T	Paungnyit, Pônnyet (S.T.). Hfang (Sh.). Alex- andrian Laurel. S.
— <i>Kunstleri</i> , King.	... ..	T	Tharapi. <i>Tavoy</i> .
— <i>polyanthum</i> , Wall.	... ..	T	BH.
— <i>spectabile</i> , Willd.	... ..	T	Pantaga, Tharapi. T.L.

## GUTTIFERÆ—concl'd.

<i>Kayea floribunda</i> , Wall.	...	T	Hills E. of Toungoo.
— <i>nervosa</i> , T. And.	... ..	T	Taung-gangaw. Mergui.
<i>Mesua ferrea</i> , Linn.	... ..	T	Gangaw, Mai-kam-kaw (Sh.). Mai-ting (Kc.). Kawtanok (Kn.). B.

## TERNSTRÆMIACEÆ.

<i>Anneslea fragrans</i> , Wall.	...	T	Panma (S.F.). Taung-gangaw (R.M.). Maimu-pi, Meik-tun, Gangawlwe (Sh.). Ngalhjang (Chin.). B.
<i>Ternstroemia japonica</i> , Thunb.	...	...	Taungkan (R.M.). BH.
— <i>penangiana</i> , Choisy.	... ..	ST	Taung-bôk. T.
<i>Sladenia celastrifolia</i> , Kurz.	... ..	S	UH.
<i>Adinandra villosa</i> , Choisy.	... ..	T	L.
<i>Cleyera ochracea</i> , DC.	... ..	T	Ruby Mines.
<i>Eurya acuminata</i> , DC.	... ..	T	Lapet. Hpungsi, Shingling (Kc.). UTH.
— <i>japonica</i> , Thunb.	... ..	T	Taung-lapet, Taw-lapet. BH.
— <i>japonica</i> , var. <i>nitida</i> .	... ..	T	Amherst. H.
— <i>symplocina</i> , Blume.	... ..	T	MH.
<i>Actinidia callosa</i> , Lindl.	... ..	C	UH.

TERNSTRÆMIACEÆ—  
concl'd.

<i>Saurauja cerea</i> , Griff. ...	...	ST	} Măraw, Numraw (Kc.). UH.
— <i>macrotricha</i> , Kurz. ...	...	ST	
— <i>napaulensis</i> , DC. ...	...	S or ST	
— <i>punduana</i> , Wall. ...	...	S or ST	Patôk (R.M.). Măraw, Numraw (Kc.). UMH.
— <i>Roxburghii</i> , Wall. ...	...	T	Thit-ngayan. Patôk (R.M.); Măraw, Num- raw (Kc.). Shiel-lay (Chin). BH.
<i>Schima khasiana</i> , Dyer. ...	...	T	Laukya. Măsa (Kc.). Mai-mu-pi (Sh.). UH.
— <i>Noronhæ</i> , Blume. ...	...	T	Panma, Thityabyu, Laukya. Măsa (Kc.). B.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , Choisy. ...	...	T	Laukya, Thityah. Tinya (R.M.). Meiksong or Mai-song (Sh.). Daak-shing (Chin). Kayothat (Kn.). B.
<i>Pyrenaria camelliæflora</i> , Kurz. ...	...	ST	LH.
— <i>diospyricarpa</i> , Kurz. ...	...	...	MH.
<i>Camellia caudata</i> , Wall. ...	...	T	} Letpet, Lapet. Hpa- lap (Kc.). Neng (Sh.). BH. No. 3 is Tea.
— <i>drupifera</i> , Lour. ...	...	S or ST	
— <i>Thea</i> , Link. ...	...	S or ST	



## DIPTEROCARPACEÆ.

<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Kanyin, Kanyin-byu, Kyau-wa (Kn.), Ka-yaing-bataing (Tg.), Mai-hao (Sh.). B.
— (?) <i>cornutus</i> , <i>Dyer.</i> ...	T	In. <i>Bhamo.</i>
— <i>costatus</i> , <i>Gartn.</i> ...	T	Kanyin-ni. L.T.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Miq.</i> ...	T	Kanyinbyan (S.T.).
— <i>incanus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Kanyin. L.
— <i>Skinneri</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	T	Kanyinbyan. L.T.
— <i>lævis</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ...	T	Shinglim (Kc.). K.
— <i>obtusifolius</i> , <i>Teysm.</i> ...	T	In, Inbo, Kanyingok. Up to 20° N. Lat.
— <i>pilosus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	In, Kan-yaung, Inbo. L.M.T.
— <i>tuberculatus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	In. Mai-teen, Mai-töng (Sh.). Kauklaw-taro, Kahur (Kn.). Ung (Tg.). Dawngding (Kc.). Eng. B.
— <i>turbinatus</i> , <i>Gartn. f.</i> ...	T	Kanyin, Kanyinwettaung, Kanyin-ni. Mai-hao (Sh.). Kawtho, Kyau-war (Kn.). Shinglim (Kc.). Wood-oil tree. B.
<i>Anisoptera Curtisii</i> , <i>Dyer.</i> ...	T	Kaban-kaunghmu. <i>Tavoy.</i>
— <i>glabra</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Thin-kadu, Panthitya. L.M.T.
— <i>oblonga</i> , <i>Dyer.</i> ...	T	Kabansot. T.

## DIPTEROCARPACEÆ—

*contd.*

Vatica Dyeri, <i>King.</i> ... ..	T	Kanyin-kyaungkye. <i>Tavoy.</i>
— faginea, <i>Dyer.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— grandiflora, <i>Dyer.</i> ... ..	T	T.
— Griffithii, <i>Brandis.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Myitkyina.</i>
— lanceæfolia, <i>Blume.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Do.</i>
— Maingayi, <i>Dyer.</i> ... ..	T	Kanyin-kyaungkye. <i>Tavoy.</i>
— Scaphula, <i>Dyer.</i> ... ..	T	Taungsagaing. <i>Arakan,</i> <i>Mergui.</i>
Shorea assamica; <i>Dyer.</i> ... ..	T	Kyilan. Rit (Kc.). U.
— floribunda, <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	T	Kabanthangyin. <i>Tavoy.</i>
— gratissima, <i>Dyer.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— obtusa, <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	T	Thitya. Mai-nye, Mai- ngye, Mai-hok-hpä (Sh.). Mäsa (Kc.). B.
— sericiflora, <i>Hutch.</i> ... ..	T	Kabanthangyin. <i>Tavoy.</i>
— siamensis, <i>Miq.</i> ... ..	S	Possibly Pentacme.
Pentacme suavis, <i>A. DC.</i> ... ..	T	Ingyin. Mai-pao (Sh.). Wak, Wakbau (Kc.). B.
Parashorea stellata, <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	T	Kaunghmu, Thingadu. Kawthu, Kawwa, Käb- bã (Kn.). L.M.T.
Hopea Griffithii, <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Mergui.</i>

DIPTEROCARPACEÆ—  
*concl'd.*

Hopea Helferi, Brandis. ...	...	T	Mergui.
— oblongifolia, Dyer. ...	...	T	Do.
— odorata, Roxb. ...	...	T	Thingan, Thitsingan, Sawkwai, Sauchi (Kn.). L.M.T.

ANCISTROCLADACEÆ.

Ancistrocladus attenuatus, Dyer.	...	C	T.
— extensus, Wall. ...	...	C	L.
— Griffithii, Planch. ...	...	C	Panbin, L.
— Wallichii, Planch. ...	...	C	L.T.

MALVACEÆ.

Urena lobata, Linn. ...	...	S	Katsihnin. Popee (Chin). B.
— speciosa, Wall. ...	...	S	B.
Decaschistia ficifolia, Mast. ...	...	S	U.
Hibiscus macrophyllus, Roxb. ...	...	T	Yetwun, Petwungyi, Taungpetwun. Dawng- hku (Kc.). Shaw- pya, Wet-shaw, Shaw- wa (S.T.). B.
— Rosa sinensis, Linn. ...	...	S	Mawk-mai, Mawk-mäi (Sh.). P.
— Sabdariffa, Linn. ...	...	S	Chinbaungni, Sum- bawng (Kc.). Hasip (Tg.). Rozelle. P.
— scandens, Roxb. ...	...	C	L.

## MALVACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> , Linn. ...	S or ST	Thinban, Lenya-shaw, Yenanshaw. S.
<i>Thespesia Lampas</i> , Dalz. & Gibs.	S	Banmaw, Palowa, Taw- wa. B.
— <i>populnea</i> , Correa. ... ..	T	Swedaw. S.
<i>Kydia calycina</i> , Roxb. ... ..	T	Petshat, Tayawni, Tabo, Dwabòk, Dwalòk, Myet-hlwa, Baluma- shaw. Meikyat (Sh.). Māgan, Māgan-kāji, Māgap (Kc.). B.
— <i>glabrescens</i> , Masters. ... ..	T	Petshat. Māgan (Kc.). UH.
<i>Bombax anceps</i> , Pierre. ... ..	T	Kòkhè (R.M.). Mai- hnyot-pah (Sh.). B.
— <i>insigne</i> , Wall. ... ..	T	Didu, Didòk, Taung-let- pan. Kādung (Kc.). Kloh (Kn.). Pa-raik (Tg.). B.
— <i>malabaricum</i> , DC. ... ..	T	Letpan. Kādung (Kc.). Tri (Kn.). Kroik (Tg.). Mai-nio (Sh.). Silk- cotton tree. B.
<i>Eriodendron anfractuosum</i> , DC.	T	Thinbaw-letpan, Lewa, Kapok. P.
<i>Durio zibethinus</i> , Linn. ... ..	T	Duyin. To-ray (Kn.). Doorian. Wild in Tavoy. P.
<i>Boschia Mansoni</i> , Gamble. ... ..	T	Tawduyin. Turimi (Kn.). Amherst.
<i>Neesia</i> sp. ... ..	T	Mergui.

## STERCULIACEÆ.

<i>Sterculia alata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	T	Sinkadet, Letkôk, Haron (Tg.). B.
— <i>angustifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	T	Mainma-shaw. M.T.
— <i>campanulata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	T	L.M.T.
— <i>coccinea</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	S or ST	Shaw-a. Kyiat (S.T.). Mākai (Kc.). B.
— <i>cognata</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	...	T	UH.
— <i>colorata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	T	Wet-shaw, Gupju, Gupchyu, Gupju-hta (Kc.). Mai-paw-che (Sh.). Ta-u-shaw (Kn.). B.
— <i>ensifolia</i> , <i>Mast.</i>	...	...	S or ST	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>foetida</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	...	T	Letkôk, Shawbyu, Letpan-shaw. Kädunghta (Kc.). Shaw-wah (Kn.). B.
— <i>guttata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	T	L.T.
— <i>hypochra</i> , <i>Pierre.</i>	...	...	T	L.
— <i>lævis</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	ST	L.T.
— <i>ornata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	T	Shaw-wa, Shaw-ni (S.T.). Hta, Gähta or Kähta (Kc.). Pen-leng, Pawlin (Sh.). Shawprwah (Kn.). B.
— <i>parviflora</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Principis</i> , <i>Gagnep.</i>	...	...	S	L.
— <i>Roxburghii</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	....	...	ST	Makai (Kc.). K.

STERCULIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Sterculia rubiginosa</i> , <i>Vent.</i> ...	T	T.
— <i>scaphigera</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	Thiby. L.M.T.
— <i>striatiflora</i> , <i>Mast.</i> ...	S	U.T.
— <i>urens</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	L.
— <i>versicolor</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	Shaw-byu. Paw-hpük (Sh.). B.
— <i>villosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Shaw-ni. Hta, Gähta or Kähta (Kc.); Paw- leng (Sh.). Shawghaw (Kn.). B.
<i>Tarrietia javanica</i> , <i>Bl. var.</i> ...	T	Kanzo. <i>Tavoy.</i>
<i>Heritiera Fomes</i> , <i>Buch.</i> ...	T	Pinlè-kanazo, Ye-kanazo, S.
— <i>littoralis</i> , <i>Dryand.</i> ...	T	Pinlè-kanazo. S.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	Lakhru (Kc.). U.T.
<i>Helicteres angustifolia</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>elongata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	Pi-hkum (Sh.). U.
— <i>glabriuscula</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	Dawnhka (Kc.). B.
— <i>Isora</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	Thungè-che. Tingkyut (Kc.). UH.
— <i>obtusata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	B.
— <i>spicata</i> , <i>Colebr.</i> ...	S	T.
<i>Abroma augusta</i> , <i>L.</i> ...	S	U.

## STERCULIACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> , <i>Willd.</i>	T	Taung-petwun, Sinna. Mägwi-napa (Kc.).
— <i>aceroides</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	T	T.
— <i>Blumeanum</i> , <i>Korth.</i> ... ..	T	Nwa-labyin (S.T.). M.T.
— <i>lanceæfolium</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Myitkyina</i> , <i>Bassein.</i>
— <i>semisagittatum</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ... ..	T	Nagyè. Nwa-labyin (S.T.). Ngaba, Nahku (Kc.). Mai-ham-hpan (Sh.). Topla (Kn.). B.
<i>Eriolæna Candollei</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	T	Dwani, Swani, Tayaw- ywetwaing. B.
— <i>spectabilis</i> , <i>Planch.</i> ... ..	T	U.
<i>Melochia arborea</i> , <i>Blanco.</i> ... ..	T	L.M.T.
<i>Buettneria andamanensis</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	C	Tha-yaw. T.
— <i>aspera</i> , <i>Colebr.</i> ... ..	C	B.
— <i>crenulata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	C	L.T.
— <i>integrifolia</i> , <i>Lace.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Gokteik.</i>
— <i>pilosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	C	Tattaya-nwè, Satlèpyat. Shandau-ru, Shādau-ru (Kc.). B.
<i>Leptonychia glabra</i> , <i>Turcz.</i> ... ..	T	T.
<i>Mansonia Gagei</i> , <i>Drummond.</i>	T	Kalamet. <i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Paradombeya burmanica</i> , <i>Stapf.</i>	S or ST	Tayaw-ywet-the. SS.
— <i>multiflora</i> , <i>Gamble.</i> ... ..	S or ST	Tayaw-ywet. SSS.

## TILIACEÆ.

<i>Brownlowia elata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	S.
— <i>lanceolata</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	S or ST	S.
— <i>peltata</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	T	T.
<i>Pentace burmanica</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Thitka, Kashit, Kathitka. Takothet, Thethet (Kn.). B.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	T	Thitsho. <i>Tavoy.</i>
<i>Berrya Ammonilla</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Petwun. Mai-tonghu, Mai-löng (Sh.). Trinco- malee wood. B.
— <i>mollis</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	Petwun. Mai-tonghu, Mai-löng. BH.
<i>Grewia aspera</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> = <i>G. abutilifolia</i> , <i>Mast.</i>	S	Pet-ok, Tayaw-a. B.
— <i>disperma</i> , <i>Rottler.</i> = <i>G. lævigata</i> , <i>Vahl.</i>	ST	Kyettayaw, Tayaw-nyo. Kwetayaw, Bùlaw- shaw (S.T.). Taung- ngayök (R.M.). B.
— <i>elatostemoides</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i>	T	Pintayaw. Matang (Kc.). B.
— <i>hirsuta</i> , <i>Vahl.</i> ...	S	Tayaw. B.
— <i>humilis</i> , <i>Wall.</i> = <i>G. asiatica</i> , <i>Linn.</i> var. <i>vestita</i> , <i>Gagnep.</i>	S	Kyet-tayaw, Kwetayaw, Sega. Ya-hkum (Sh.). B.
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Drummond &amp; Craib.</i>	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>macrophylla</i> , <i>Don.</i> ...	S	Tayaw, Tayawnyo. Yaw (Kc.). U.
— <i>Microcos</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	ST	Myat-ya, Mya-ya. Myinka-hpan (S.T.). B.
— <i>microstemma</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ..	S	B.



TILIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Grewia polygama</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S or ST	B.
— <i>sapida</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	Prang-mähkaw? (Kc.). K.
— <i>scabrida</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	Tha-yaw (S.T.). U.T.
— <i>scabrophylla</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	Petshat. BH.
— <i>sinuata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	L.
<i>Columbia floribunda</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ..	ST	Petshat, Petwaing, Dwa- bok. Măgan (Kc.). B.
— <i>merguensis</i> , <i>Planch.</i> ...	ST	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Triumfetta pilosa</i> , <sup>၉၉၆</sup> <i>Roth.</i> ...	S	U.
<i>Plagiopteron suaveolens</i> , <i>Griff.</i>	C	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Echinocarpus dasycarpus</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	T	BH.
— <i>Sigun</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	TH.
— <i>sterculiaceus</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	T	B.
<i>Elæocarpus generally</i> ...	...	Thitpwe.
— <i>laristatus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Madaya. <i>Tavoy.</i>
— <i>Braceanus</i> , <i>Watt.</i> ...	T	K.
— <i>bracteatus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Thitpwe. B.
— <i>floribundus</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	Thitpwe. Banghkri (Kc.). Mai-mamonpan (Sh.). B.
— <i>Ganitrus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	TH.

## TILIACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Elæocarpus grandiflorus</i> , <i>Smith.</i>	S or ST	Ye-saga. B.
— <i>hainanensis</i> , <i>Oliv.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Yamèthin.</i>
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Mast.</i> ... ..	ST	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>hygrophilus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	T	Jähtung-banghri (Kc.). B.
— <i>lacunosus</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	T	Budalet. Banghkri (Kc.). B.
— <i>lanceæfolius</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	Budalet. Banghkri (Kc.). B.
— <i>obtusus</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Tavoy.</i>
— <i>petiolatus</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	T	T.
— <i>prunifolius</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	T	Banghri (Kc.). BH.
— <i>Robertsoni</i> , <i>Gamble.</i> ... ..	T	SSS.
— <i>robustus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	Tawmagyi, Kayahmwè. Hminkya (S.T.). Kyeng-lwai or Mai-lim (Sh.). B.
— <i>stipularis</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ... ..	T	M.T.
— <i>Varunna</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Myitkyina.</i>
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	T	Bamaw, Waso. L.T.

## LINEÆ.

<i>Reinwardtia trigyna</i> , <i>Planch.</i>	S	UH.
<i>Erythroxylon burmanicum</i> , <i>Griff.</i>	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Kunthianum</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	LTH.

## MALPIGHIACEÆ.

Hiptage candicans, <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S or ST	Zani, Zamani, Zipalan, Benwe, Beinthein, Taungthawga. B.
— Madablota, <i>Gærtn.</i> ...	C	Bi-nwè, Beinnwè. Nwè-nathangwin (R.M.). B.
— obtusifolia, <i>DC.</i> ...	C	<i>Pegu Yoma.</i>
— sericea, <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	T.
<i>Aspidopterys concava</i> , <i>A. Fuss.</i>	C	T.
— Helfetiana, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	C	SS.T.
— hirsuta, <i>A. Fuss.</i> ...	C	<i>North of Prome.</i>
— nutans, <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	U.
— obcordata, <i>Hemsl.</i> ...	C	B.
— (?) <i>Roxburghiana</i> , <i>A. Fuss.</i>	C	Lāshiru ? (Kc.). BH.
— (?) <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>A. Fuss.</i> ...	C	B.

## GERANIACEÆ.

<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ..	T	Shiyam (Kc.). <i>Native of Moluccas.</i> P.
— <i>Carambola</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Saunygga. Mak-hpüng (Sh.). <i>Native of Moluccas.</i> P.

## RUTACEÆ.

<i>Evodia fraxinifolia</i> , <i>Hook. f.</i> ...	T	C.
— <i>melizifolia</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	...	Kyetmaok, Metyun. Kinthat-putgyi (S.T.). UH.T.
— <i>Roxburghiana</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	T	B.

RUTACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Evodia triphylla</i> , DC. ...	S	BH.
— <i>viticina</i> , Wall. ... ..	S	Tavoy.
<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i> , DC. ... ..	S	Jingbawngla, Jangbawng- la or Chyingbawngla (Kc.). K.
— <i>alatum</i> , Roxb. ... ..	S or ST	UH.
— <i>Budrunga</i> , Wall. .. ..	T	Kathitsu, Hmetkaung, Mayanin-kyetsu, Jingbawng, Jangbawng or Chyingbawng (Kc.). B.
— <i>Hamiltonianum</i> , Wall. ...	S	U.
— <i>ovalifolium</i> , Wight. ...	S or ST	U.
<i>Toddalia aculeata</i> , Pers. ...	C	Makatnwè, Kyanza, Suhūn. B.
<i>Acronychia laurifolia</i> , Blume. ...	S or ST	B.
<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> , Correa. ...	S or ST	Obôk, Tawshauk. Maukti (R.M.). B.
— <i>cochinchinensis</i> , Pierre. ...	S	B.
<i>Micromelum hirsutum</i> , Oliver. ...	T	Pyindawthein (R.M.). B.
— <i>pubescens</i> , Blume. ... ..	T	Tanyinbo. B.
<i>Murraya exotica</i> , Linn. ... ..	S or ST	Thanatka, Mòksongayôk. Taw-ngayok (R.M.), Mèkè. Chinese Box. B.
— <i>Kœnigii</i> , Spreng. ... ..	ST	Kyaungthwe (Yaw). B.

## RUTACEÆ—contd.

<i>Clausena excavata</i> , <i>Burm.</i> ...	S or ST	Pyindawthein. Seiknan (R.M.). Dawhkè (Kc.) B.
— <i>heptaphylla</i> , <i>Wight &amp; Arn.</i>	S	Pyindawthein (R.M.). B.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Oliver.</i> ... ..	S	L.T.
— <i>Willdenowii</i> , <i>Wight &amp; Arn.</i>	S or ST	L.
<i>Limonia acidissima</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S or ST	Thanatka. Sānaphka (Kc.). B.
— <i>alternans</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	L.T.
<i>Luvunga scandens</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ...	C	
<i>Paramignya grandiflora</i> , <i>Oliver.</i>	ST	U.T.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> .. ..	C	Taw-shauk-nwè (R.M.). B.
— <i>monophylla</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ...	C	TH.
<i>Atalantia monophylla</i> , <i>Correa.</i>	S or ST	Tawshauk, Shaukyaing. B.
<i>Citrus Aurantium</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	ST	Orange. Kabala, Lein- maw. Tun-mapa, Mak-sawk (Sh.). Shā- lawi, Lāwidwi (Kc.). P.
— <i>decumana</i> , <i>Linn.</i> .. ..	ST	Shaddock; Pumelo. Shaukpan, Shauktōn, Shaukwaing. Lāwi- hkaw (Kc.). P.

## RUTACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Citrus medica</i> , Linn. ... ..	ST	Taw-shauk, Kywègaw, Thanbaya. Mak-sunting (Sh.). Lăwihkri, Lăwihpaw-ma, Shălawi (Kc.). Citron, Lemon, Lime. P.
<i>Feronia elephantum</i> , Correa. ...	ST	Thi. Kwet (Tg.). Mak-pyen-sum (Sh.). Elephant Apple. Possibly Native of U. P.
<i>Ægle Marmelos</i> , Correa. ...	T	Ôkshit. Mak-pyin (Sh.). Hpunja (Kc.). Bael. Native and P.

## SIMARUBACEÆ.

<i>Ailanthus Kurzii</i> , Prain. ...	T	Pegu Yoma.
— <i>malabarica</i> , DC. ... ..	T	L.
<i>Samadera indica</i> , Gærtn. ...	ST	Kathè. Mergui.
— <i>lucida</i> , Wall. ... ..	ST	Perhaps only variety of <i>S. indica</i> . T.
<i>Harrisonia Bennettii</i> , Hk. f. ...	S or ST	Tabu, Sugyin. Mai-si or Mai-hki (Sh.). B.
<i>Picrasma javanica</i> , Blume. ...	T	Taungkamaka (S.T.). B.
— <i>andamanica</i> , Kurz. ...	T	L.T.
<i>Brucea mollis</i> , Wall. ... ..	S	BH.
— <i>sumatrana</i> , Roxb. ... ..	S	T.
<i>Eurycoma longifolia</i> , Jack. ...	S or ST	T.
<i>Irvingia Oliveri</i> , Pierre. ...	T	Taung-thayet (Thaungyin). T.

## SIMARUBACEÆ—concl'd.

Balanites triflora, <i>Van Tiegh.</i>	S or ST	Thitpalwe, Salwe, Subalwe. A.
Quassia amara, <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	P.

## OCHNACEÆ.

Ochna fruticulosa, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	Indaing-sèni. B.
— squarrosa, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S or ST	Sinwè. L.T.
— Wallichii, <i>Planch.</i> ...	T	Indaing-seni, Yodaya, Myaukminthwegè. B.
Gomphia sumatrana, <i>Fack.</i> ...	ST	S.

## BURSERACEÆ.

Protium serratum, <i>Engler.</i> , syn. Bursera serrata, <i>Colebr.</i>	T	Yitpadi, Thadi, Maidi, Mādi, (Kc.). Mai-ti (Sh.). B.
--	---	--

Garuga pinnata, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Chinyòk, Chiòk, Sinyòk. Tapésa ( <i>Katha</i> ). Maikhām (Sh.). B.
----------------------------------	---	--

Canarium euphyllum, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	<i>Arakan.</i>
--------------------------------------	---	----------------

## MELIACEÆ.

Melia Azedarach, <i>Linn.</i> ...	ST	Persian Lilac, Tamaga, Thamaga. Hlim, Hlerm (Tg.). <i>Native of Kashmir.</i> P.
— birmanica, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Taw-thamaka, Tawtamaga. L.

MELIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Azadirachta indica</i> , <i>A. Fuss.</i> ...	T	Tama, Tamaka, Neem Wild north of Prome. P.
<i>Cipadessa fruticosa</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	S or ST	U.
<i>Dysoxylum binectariferum</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i>	T	Aukchinsa, Myaukngo ( <i>Katha</i> ). Hkungrang- shat? (Kc.). U.
— <i>grande</i> , <i>Hiern.</i> ...	T	Tagat-ni (S.T.). B.
— <i>Oliveri</i> , <i>Brandis.</i> ...	T	<i>Ruby Mines.</i>
— <i>procerum</i> , <i>Hiern.</i> ...	T	B.
<i>Chisocheton dysoxylifolius</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	T	<i>Thaungyin.</i>
— <i>grandifolius</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Thitkado, Thitkadon. Mai-yum-hom (Sh.). B.
— <i>paniculatus</i> , <i>Hiern.</i> ...	T	Aukchinsa. Tagat-pyu (S.T.). B.
<i>Sandoricum indicum</i> , <i>Cav.</i> ...	T	Thitto. L. and P.
<i>Aglaiia andamanica</i> , <i>Hiern.</i> ...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>argentea</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	<i>Pegu Yoma.</i>
— <i>crassinervia</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	T.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>oligophylla</i> , <i>Miq.</i> ...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>paniculata</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	L.T.
<i>Lansium decandrum</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	T	K.
<i>Amoora Chittagonga</i> , <i>Hiern.</i> ...	T	Tagat-thitto (S.T.). L.



## MELIACEÆ—contd.

<i>Amoora cucullata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Thitni. L.T.
— <i>Rohituka</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i> ...	T	Thitni; Chaya-kaya. Tagat-net (S.T.). B.
— <i>spectabilis</i> , <i>Miq. syn. Wall- ichii</i> , <i>King.</i>	T	L.
<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	T	Mahogany. <i>Native of Honduras.</i> P.
<i>Walsura Candollei</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	T	<i>Henzada.</i>
— <i>hypoleuca</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	L.
— <i>multijuga</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	T	U.
— <i>robusta</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Gyobo. L.
— <i>villosa</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	Gyobo. B.
<i>Heynea trijuga</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Tagat-tagyi (S.T.). B.
<i>Carapa moluccensis</i> , <i>Lamk. var. gangetica.</i>	T	Kyat-hnan, Kyana, Pinlè- δn. S.
— <i>obovata</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	Pinlè-δn. S.
<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i> , <i>A. Fuss.</i> ...	T	Yinma; Taw-yinma. Kinthat-putgyi (S.T.). Chittagong Wood. B.
— <i>velutina</i> , <i>Roem.</i> ...	T	Yinma. Yang-ma (Sh.). B.
<i>Cedrela febrifuga</i> , <i>C. DC.</i> ...	T	Petsut-yetama; Yedama; Shinshit. Mai-yum (Sh.). U.
— <i>microcarpa</i> , <i>C. DC.</i> ...	T	Taw-tama. U.
— <i>multijuga</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Taungdama. L.

MELIACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Cedrela serrata</i> , Royle. ...	T	Taungdama. UH.
— <i>Toona</i> , Roxb. ... ..	T	Tawtama, Ni, Kashitka, Thitkado. Mai-yum (Sh.). Latsai (Kc.). Toon. Moulmein or Red Cedar. B.

## CHAILLETIACEÆ.

<i>Chailletia gelonioides</i> , Hook. f.	ST	Bhamo.
— <i>Helferiana</i> , Kurz. ... ..	ST	T.
— <i>longipetala</i> , Turcz. ... ..	S or ST	T.

## OLACACEÆ.

<i>Ximenia americana</i> , Linn. ...	S	Pinlè-kayin : Pinlèzi. S.
<i>Olax acuminata</i> , Wall. ...	S	Pachilaing. U.
— <i>imbricata</i> , Roxb. ... ..	C	T.
— <i>nana</i> , Wall. ... ..	S	UH.
— <i>scandens</i> , Roxb. ....	C	Lèlaw, Lèlu. B.
<i>Erythralium scandens</i> , Blume.	C	L.T.
<i>Strombosia javanica</i> , Blume. ...	T	T.
<i>Anacolosa ilicoides</i> , Mast. ...	ST	UH.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , Mast. ... ..	S or T	T.

## OLACACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Schœpfia acuminata</i> , Wall. ...	T	UH.
— <i>fragrans</i> , Wall. ... ..	ST	Kop-kwai (Sh.). U.
<i>Cansjera Helferiana</i> , Val. ...	C	T.
— <i>parvifolia</i> , Kurz. ... ..	C	U.T.
— <i>Rheedii</i> , Gmel. ... ..	C	T.
— <i>zizyphifolia</i> , Griff. ... ..	C	T.
<i>Lepionurus sylvestris</i> , Blume. ...	S or ST	B.
<i>Opilia amentacea</i> , Roxb. ...	S	B.

## ICACINACEÆ.

<i>Gomphandra penangiana</i> , Wall.	T	T.
— <i>serrata</i> , King & Prain.	T	K.
<i>Mappia tomentosa</i> , Miers. ...	ST	UH.
<i>Pittosporopsis Kerrii</i> , Craib. ...	ST	SSS.
<i>Phlebocalymna Griffithiana</i> , Mast.	S	Wun-thè-gye. Wun-thè- che (S.T.). L.M.T.
<i>Phytocrene bracteata</i> , Wall.	C	T.
— <i>gigantea</i> , Wall. ... ..	C	L.T.
<i>Sarcostigma Wallichii</i> , Baill. ...	C	T.
<i>Natsiatum herpeticum</i> , Ham. ...	C	L.

ICACINACEÆ—*concl.*

<i>Iodes ovalis</i> , Blume. ... ..	C	T.
<i>Gonocaryum gracile</i> , Miq. ... ..	S or ST	T.

## ILICINEÆ.

<i>Ilex cymosa</i> , Blume. ... ..	ST	T.
— <i>Englishii</i> , Lace. ... ..	S	Maymyo.
— <i>Godajam</i> , Colebr. ... ..	T	Paganbo. B.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , Wall. ... ..	ST	T.
— <i>sulcata</i> , Wall. ... ..	T	Kauktu (S.T.). B.
— <i>theæfolia</i> , Wall. ... ..	T	Mergui.
— <i>venulosa</i> , Hk. f. ... ..	ST	K.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , Hk. f. ... ..	ST	Yethabye. T.

## CELASTRACEÆ.

<i>Euonymus acanthocarpus</i> , Franchet. ... ..	ST	Maymyo.
— <i>glaber</i> , Roxb. ... ..	ST	B.
— <i>grandiflorus</i> , Wall. ... ..	ST	SS.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , Kurz. ... ..	S	BH.

CELASTRACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Euonymus javanicus</i> , Blume.	ST	B.
— <i>kachinensis</i> , Prain. ...	S	K.
— <i>longipes</i> , Lace. ... ..	ST	Maymyo.
— <i>subsulcatus</i> , Prain. ...	S	TH.
— <i>Wardii</i> , W. W. Sm. ...	ST	Htaungaw.
<i>Glyptopetalum calocarpum</i> , Prain.	S or ST	T.
— <i>sclerocarpum</i> , Kurz. ...	T	Pegu Yoma.
<i>Microtropis bivalvis</i> , Wall. ...	ST	L.T.
— <i>discolor</i> , Wall. ... ..	S or ST	B.
<i>Lophopetalum celastroides</i> , Laws.	T	L.
— <i>filiforme</i> , Laws. ... ..	T	Yemane-ani (S.T.). T.
— <i>fimbriatum</i> , Wight. ...	T	Taung-yemane, Yemane- apyu (S.T.). T.
— <i>floribundum</i> , Wight. ...	T	Mergui.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , Kurz. ... ..	T	Mondaing, Katbo. B.
<i>Kokoona littoralis</i> , Laws. ...	T	Mondaing. Swamps. L.
<i>Celastrus Hookeri</i> , Prain. ...	C	K.
— <i>paniculata</i> , Willd. ... ..	C	Nwèni. Myingaungnay- auñg; Myinkaukhnay- aung. Wina (Chindwin). Hpak-kō-sük (Sh.). B.
— <i>stylosa</i> , Wall. ... ..	C	Muchinding (Chin). C.

CELASTRACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Gymnosporia acuminata</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	S or ST	B.
— <i>oblanceolata</i> , <i>Laws.</i> ...	S	<i>Bhamo.</i>
— <i>pallida</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i> ...	S	UH.
— <i>Thomsoni</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	ST	<i>Mt. Victoria.</i>
<i>Kurrimia pulcherrima</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	Gwedauk, Tagubðk. Hpak-wun (Sh.). B.
<i>Hippocratea indica</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ...	C	B.
— <i>Lobbii</i> , <i>Laws.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>macrantha</i> , <i>Korth.</i> ...	C	T.
<i>Salacia flavescens</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>floribunda</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ...	C	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>grandiflora</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	ST	T.
— <i>multiflora</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ...	C	L.T.
— <i>prinoides</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	S or ST	Bu. S.
— <i>Roxburghii</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	M.T.
— <i>Smaliana</i> , <i>Brandis.</i> ...	C	Nwè-ngan. U.
— <i>verrucosa</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ...	S	Saukkala (R.M.). B.
— <i>viminea</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Siphonodon celastrineus</i> , <i>Griff.</i>	T	Myauk-ðkshit. Woibaw, Hpunja (Kc.). B.

## RHAMNACEÆ.

<i>Ventilago leiocarpa</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>madraspatana</i> , <i>Gærtu.</i> ...	C	Thwedet, Waso-nwè, Tayawnyo, B.
— <i>Maingayi</i> , <i>Lawson.</i> ...	C	T.
<i>Smythea calpicarpa</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	C	T.
<i>Zizyphus funiculosa</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ...	S	C.
— <i>glabra</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Paungpè. Măjilāmyin, Nji-lāmyin (Kc.). B.
— <i>incurva</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	Subo, Paungpè. Maji- lāmyin, Nji-lāmyin (Kc.). UH.
— <i>Jujuba</i> , <i>Lam.</i> ...	T	Zi, Zidaw. Măhkaw (Kc.). Mak-hkaw (Sh.). B.
— <i>Cenoplia</i> , <i>Mill.</i> ...	S	Paungpè ; Tawzi-nwè, Sudauk. Măjilāmyin, Nji-lāmyin (Kc.). Mak- hkaw-hkū, Mainam-nū (Sh.). B.
— <i>rugosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	Ziganauk, Tabu, Min- thatabu : Myaukzi, Tawzi. Sammăhkaw (Kc.). Mak-kok (Sh.). B.
<i>Berchemia flavescens</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	UH.
— <i>floribunda</i> , <i>Brong.</i> ...	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>polyphylla</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>

## RHAMNACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Rhamnus nepalensis</i> , Wall. ...	...	S	UH.
— <i>virgatus</i> , Roxb. ...	...	S	UH.
<i>Sageretia oppositifolia</i> , Brongn.		S	UH.
— <i>theezans</i> , Brongn. ...	...	C	UH.
<i>Colubrina asiatica</i> , Brongn. ...	...	S or ST	S.
— <i>pubescens</i> , Kurz. ...	...	S	L.T.
<i>Apteron lanceolatum</i> , Kurz. ...	...	C	Probably diseased state of <i>Ventilago madraspa-</i> <i>tana</i> . Pegu Yoma.
<i>Gouania Brandisii</i> , Hassk. ...	...	C	M.T.
— <i>leptostachya</i> , DC. ...	...	C	Tayaw-nyo-nwè. Pi-khum (Sh.). B.
AMPELIDACEÆ.			
<i>Vitis adnata</i> , Wall. ...	...	C	B.
— <i>angustifolia</i> , Wall. ...	...	C	Saibra, Zaibra (Kc.). BH.
— <i>Aubertiana</i> , Gage. ...	...	C	Minbu.
— <i>auriculata</i> , Roxb. ...	...	C	Thayetmyo.
— <i>assamica</i> , Laws. ...	...	C	B.
— <i>barbata</i> , Wall. ...	...	C	B.
— <i>capreolata</i> , Don. ...	...	C	Saibra, Zaibra (Kc.). K.



AMPELIDACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Vitis carnos</i> a, <i>Wall.</i>	..	...	C	B.
— <i>discolor</i> , <i>Dalz.</i>	...	...	C	B.
— <i>glandulosa</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>japonica</i> , <i>Thunb.</i>	...	...	C	Langpum (Chin). UH.
— <i>lanata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	C	UH.
— <i>lanceolaria</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	C	Kyini-nwè. Saibra, Zaibra (Kc.). It. (Sh.). B.
— <i>mollis</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	C	UH.
— <i>oxyphylla</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	C	UH.
— <i>pedata</i> , <i>Vahl.</i>	...	...	C	B.
— <i>quadrangularis</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	C	<i>Myingyan.</i>
— <i>repanda</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i>	...	...	C	Hlèzagi. B.
— <i>repens</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i>	...	...	C	B.
— <i>rugosa</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	C	
— <i>semicordata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	C	UH.
<i>Tetrastigma yunnanense</i> , <i>Gagnep. var. triphyllum.</i>			C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
<i>Leea acuminata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	S	U.
— <i>æquata</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	...	S	Kyapetthein, Nagamauk. Jingjawngla (Kc.). B.
— <i>compactiflora</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	S	BH.

## AMPELIDACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Leea crispa</i> , Linn. ... ..	S	Kyapetthein, Nabetgale. Mak-ta-sü-awn, Mak- ta-sü-long (Sh.). B.
— <i>gigantea</i> , Griff. ... ..	T	B.
— <i>herbacea</i> , Ham. ... ..	S	Thagyanwethan. L.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , Roxb. ... ..	S	Kyapetgyi. Mai-süng- hköng-long, Mak-ta- sü-long (Sh.). B.
— <i>parallela</i> , Wall. ... ..	S	<i>Pegu</i> .
— <i>robusta</i> , Roxb. ... ..	S	L.
— <i>sambucina</i> , Willd. ... ..	S	Kalet. B.

## SAPINDACEÆ.

<i>Cardiospermum Halicacabum</i> , Linn. ... ..	C	Malamè. <i>Maymyo</i> .
— <i>Corindum</i> , Linn. ... ..	C	
<i>Erioglossum rubiginosum</i> , Bl.	S or ST	Aukchinsa. Chyäbu, Chyäbu-nut (Kc.). B.
<i>Allophyllus aporeticus</i> , Kurz. ...	S	L.
— <i>Cobbe</i> , Blume. ... ..	S	B.
<i>Æsculus punduana</i> , Wall. ... ..	T	Kataw-chyinghkrang, Wèsinni (Kc.). Yemyaw, Pun-pan (Sh.). Indian Horse-Chestnut. U.T.
<i>Paranephelium hystrix</i> , W. W. Smith. ... ..	T	Dawnghkrenng (Kc.), Thawka-apo, <i>Bhamo</i> , <i>R.M. Katha, Myitkyina</i> .

SAPINDACEÆ—*contd.*

Paranephelium xestophyllum, <i>Miq.</i>	ST	Moulmein, Hukong.
Guioa fuscidula, Radlk. ...	ST	T.
— squamosa, Radlk. ... ..	ST	T.
Mischocarpus fuscesens, Blume.	T	Taungsagaing, Seingangaw. B.
— pentapetalus, Radlk. ...	T	Myaukokshit. L.T.
— sundaicus, Blume. ... ..	T	Mergui.
Arytera littoralis, Blume. ...	T	Lamu (S.T.). U.T.
Filicium decipiens, Thw. ...	T	Native of Ceylon. P.
Lepisanthes andamanica, King.	...	Myitkyina.
— burmanica, Kurz. ... ..	...	† Sätwi (Kc.). B.
Schleichera trijuga, Willd. ...	T	Gyo, Mai-kyang (Kc.). Mai-hkaw (Sh.). Thakabti (Kn.). B.
Sapindus Mukorossi, Gærtn. ...	T	Magyibauk. Minbu.
— Rarak, Blume. ... ..	T	Kinpadi, Sinpadi, Nwapati, Kalakinmu. B.
— trifoliatus, Linn. ... ..	T	P.
Aphania Danura, Radlk. ...	S or ST	Daungbaung. B.
— rubra, Radlk. ... ..	T	Katha.
Xerospermum glabratum, Radlk.	T	L.T.
— lævigatum, Radlk. ... ..	T	Mergui.

## SAPINDACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Xerospermum muricatum</i> , Radlk.	ST	T.
<i>Nephelium Griffithianum</i> , Kurz.	T	Kyetmauk, Wa-mäyar (Kc.). UH.
— <i>Litchi</i> , Camb.     ..     ...	T	Kyetmauk, Tayokzi. Litchi. <i>Native</i> of <i>China</i> . P.
— <i>Longana</i> , Camb.     ...     ...	T	Tawthayet, Gyobo, Kyet- mauk, B.
<i>Harpullia cupanioides</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Tagat-kwedaung. B.
<i>Zollingeria macrocarpa</i> , Kurz.	T	Wetkyut. <i>Prome</i> .
<i>Dodonea viscosa</i> , Linn.     ...	S	Hmaing (S.T.). S.

## STAPHYLEACEÆ.

<i>Turpinia nepalensis</i> , Wall.     ...	T	B.
— <i>pomifera</i> , DC.     ...     ...	T	Sat-tamanè, Tawpetsut, Tawkshama, Daukyama. Lähkra-la (Kc.). B.

## ACERACEÆ.

## MAPLES.

<i>Acer isolobum</i> , Kurz.     ...     ...	T	BH.
— <i>niveum</i> , Blume.     ...     ...	T	MTH.
— <i>oblongum</i> , Wall.     ...     ...	ST	NSS.
— <i>Thomsoni</i> , Miq.     ...     ...	T	UH.
— <i>Wardii</i> , W. W. Sm.     ...     ...	T	<i>Htawgaw</i> .

## SABIACEÆ.

<i>Sabia leptandra</i> , <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ...	C	H.
— <i>limoniacea</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	C	BH.
— <i>paniculata</i> , <i>Edgew.</i> ... ..	C	Kywè-hin. U.
— <i>parviflora</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	C	H.
— <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	C	U.
— <i>Wardii</i> , <i>W. W. Sm.</i> ... ..	...	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
<i>Meliosma Arnottiana</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ...	T	Tum (Chin). UH.
— <i>Mannii</i> , <i>Lace.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>Colletiana</i> , <i>King.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>pinnata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	Petkanan. UH.
— <i>simplicifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	Pet-taung-gyaing, Paya- ama. Lalé (Kn.). Prang- kinsa (Kc.). B.
— <i>Thomsonii</i> , <i>King, ex. Brandis.</i>	T	<i>Mt. Victoria, Mogók.</i>

## ANACARDIACEÆ.

<i>Rhus amherstensis</i> , <i>W. W. Smith.</i>	T	<i>Amherst.</i>
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	T	BH.
— <i>paniculata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S or ST	Kaunggale, Pyizin, Benwe. A.
— <i>semialata</i> , <i>Murray.</i> ... ..	T	Mai-kokkyin (Sh.). Chy- ingma (Kc.). UMH.
— <i>succedanea</i> , <i>Linn. var. acu- minata.</i>	T	<i>Bhamo.</i>
<i>Pistacia coccinea</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i>	T	Muttagi. SS.

ANACARDIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Mangifera caloneura</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Tawthayet, Sinnin-thayet. L.
<i>Mangifera foetida</i> , <i>Lour.</i> ...	T	Lamut, <i>Mergui</i> . P.
— <i>indica</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	T	Thayet. Ma-monton, Mak-mong (Sh.), Takau (Kn.). Kruk, Krerik (Tg.). Lämung, Mämung, Sägyaw, Shägyaw, Umung (Kc.). Mango. B.
— <i>longipes</i> , <i>Griff.</i> ... ..	T	Umung (Kc.). K.
— <i>sylvatica</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	Sinnin-thayet. Mak-mong-sang-yip (Sh.). B.
<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	T	Cashew-nut. Shitkale (ST.), Thihothayet. Mak-mong-si-ho (Sh.). <i>Native of S. America.</i> P.
<i>Bouea burmanica</i> , <i>Griff.</i> ...	T	Mayan. Baran, Barine (Tg.). L.M.T.P.
<i>Gluta elegans</i> , <i>Kurz. var. Helferi</i>	ST	T.S.
— <i>tavoyana</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	ST	Thayet-thitsi. T.S.
<i>Buchanania acuminata</i> , <i>Turcz.</i>	S or ST	T.
— <i>florida</i> , <i>Schauer.</i> ... ..	T	T.
— <i>glabra</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	T	Thittwet (U.B.). B.
— <i>lancifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	Thinbaung. <i>Arakan, Pegu.</i>
— <i>latifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	Lunbo, Thitsibo. Mai-hakhpu (Sh.). B.
<i>Allospondias laxiflora</i> , <i>Lace.</i> ...	T	Gekoilay (Kn.). L.

ANACARDIACEÆ—*contd.*

Melanorrhœa glabra, <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	Thitsi. <i>Tavoy.</i>
— usitata, <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	Thitsi. Mai-hak or Hak (Sh.). Hkri (Kc.). San (Tg.). B.
Swintonia floribunda, <i>Griff.</i> ..	T	Thayetsan, Thayet-kin, Thayetkan, Taungthayet, Thayetlé. Shitlé (S.T.). L.T.
— Helferii, <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Mergui.</i> S.
Tapiria hirsuta, <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	<i>Bhamo, Katha, Myit-kyina.</i>
Odina Wodier, <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	Nabè. Mai-hkam (Sh.). Lätang (Kc.). Laupé (Kn.). B.
Parishia insignis, <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
Semecarpus Anacardium, <i>Linn. f.</i>	T	Thitsi-bo. Mai-ka-aung (Sh.). Marking-Nut. B.
— Kurzii, <i>Engler.</i> ... ..	T	Che. M.
— pandurata, <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	T	Che. L.M.
— subpanduriformis, <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	<i>Arakan.</i>
— subspathulatus, <i>King.</i> ...	ST	U.
Drimycarpus racemosus, <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	Taungthitsi, Thitsibo. <i>Pegu, Katha.</i>
Holigarna albicans, <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	T	L.
— Helferii, <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	T	L.M.T.
— Kurzii, <i>King.</i> ... ..	T	Che (S.T.). B.
— longifolia, <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	Thawka. B.

ANACARDIACEÆ—*concl'd.*Spondias axillaris, *Roxb.* ...

T K.

— mangifera, *Willd.* ...

T Gwe, Pwebaung. Mai-kawk, Mai-mak-kawk (Sh.). Kwéti (Kn.). Mākawk, Hpunnam-makauk (Kc.). Hog-plum. B.

Dracontomelum mangiferum, *Blume.*T Tawthitcha, Ngabauk, Myitkyina, Katha. Payakoson. *Mergui.*

## CORIARIACEÆ.

Coriaria nepalensis, *Wall.* ...

S K.SS.

## MORINGACEÆ.

Moringa pterygosperma, *Gartn.*T Horse-radish tree. Dant-halun, Kyetthahin. Ushan (Kc.). *Native of Upper India.* P.

## CONNARACEÆ.

Rourea breviracemosa, *Gamble.*

C SSS.

— commutata, *Planch.* ...

C Talidi. M.T.

— pulchella, *Planch.* ...... *Mergui.*— stenopetala, *Hb. f.* ...

... Do.

— villosa, *Planch.* ...

... Do.

— Wallichiana, *Planch.* ...... *Amherst.*Connarus gibbosus, *Wall.* ...

S L.M.T.



## CONNARACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Connarus grandis</i> , <i>Jack.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>latifolius</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>paniculatus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Nwè-ni, Hlesanwe. B.
— <i>semidecandrus</i> , <i>Jack.</i> ...	C	L.T.
<i>Cnestis ramiflora</i> , <i>Griff.</i> ...	C	Kyetmaukni, Gwedauk, Kyetbabyin, Tawkyet- mauk. Mayansikkaw (Delta). L.M.T.
<i>Tæniochlæna birmanica</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	S	
<i>Ellipanthus Helferi</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	...	T.
— <i>tomentosus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	L.T.

## LEGUMINOSÆ.

SUB-ORDER :—*Papilionaceæ.*

<i>Piptanthus nepalensis</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	S	C.
<i>Priotropis cytisoides</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i>	S	Myaingdaukywe. BH.
<i>Indigofera Anil</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	Mè. Mahtat (Kc.). W.
— <i>atropurpurea</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ...	S	U.
— <i>bella</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	S	U.
— <i>Brunoniana</i> , <i>Grah.</i> ...	S	Taung-mèyaing. B.
— <i>caloneura</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	L.

## LEGUMINOSÆ—contd.

<i>Indigofera</i> <i>Dosua</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ...	S	Mé. Mähtat (Kc.). U.
— <i>galeoides</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	S	Tawméyaing. L.M.T.
— <i>hirsuta</i> , <i>L.</i> ...	S	B.
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ...	S	Maymye, Thaugyin.
— <i>minbuensis</i> , <i>Gage.</i> ...	S	Minbu Hills.
— <i>nigrescens</i> , <i>Kurs.</i> ...	S	UH.
— <i>palchella</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> (l. <i>elliptica</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> according to <i>Craib.</i> )	S	Tawméyaing. Kan-tin, Mawk-kham (Sh.). B.
<i>Millettia atropurpurea</i> , <i>Benth.</i> <i>syn.</i> <i>Adinobotrys atropur-</i> <i>purens</i> , <i>Dunn.</i>	T	Tanyin-ni, Kywedanyin. Letsin (S.T.). L.M.T.
— <i>auriculata</i> , <i>Baker</i> , <i>forma</i> <i>extensa.</i>	C	Wunu, Damangè, Semein. Kai-sang-mi (Sh.). B.
— <i>Brandisiana</i> , <i>Kurs.</i> ...	T	Thitpagan. B.
— <i>caerulea</i> , <i>Baker.</i> ...	C	Salween.
— <i>cana</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	A.
— <i>cinerea</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	Semin. BH.
— <i>Cubitti</i> , <i>Dunn.</i> ...	ST	Bkama.
— <i>Dorwardi</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i> ...	C	Noihawru (Kc.). UH.
— <i>ericalyx</i> , <i>Dunn.</i> ...	S	UH.
— <i>fruticosa</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Millettia glaucescens</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Taungka, Taungkazaw, Pyinpo. Thinwinpauk- pyu (S.T.). L.M.T.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Dunn.</i> ...	C	
— <i>macrostachya</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i>	T	Pwin-nan (Sh.). UH.
— <i>multiflora</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i>	T	Pingan, Thitpagan. <i>Meiktila.</i>
— <i>ovalifolia</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Nantha (S.T.). B.
— <i>pachycarpa</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	Semein, Hon. Nhtau-ra (Kc.). UH.
— <i>pendula</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	T	Thinwin. B.
— <i>Piscidia</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ...	C	Thinwin. Nathapyu (S.T.). U.T.
— <i>podocarpa</i> , <i>Dunn.</i> ...	T	
— <i>pubinervis</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Thinwinbo. B.
— <i>puerarioides</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	C	B.
— <i>pulchra</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Thitpagan, Thinwinrat, Swetha. U.
— <i>racemosa</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	B.
— <i>subpalmata</i> , <i>Dunn.</i> ...	C	L.
— <i>tetraptera</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Thinwin. A.
— <i>trifoliata</i> , <i>Dunn.</i> ...	T	San-che (Sh.). SS.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Millettia utilis</i> , <i>Dunn.</i> ...	T	Thinwin. L.
— <i>Wrightiana</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	T	SS.
<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> , <i>Pers.</i> ...	S	Mèyaing. A.
<i>Sesbania paludosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	<i>Toungoo.</i>
<i>Lespedeza decora</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	BH.
— <i>parviflora</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	S	BH.
— <i>pinetorum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	S	MH.
— <i>Prainii</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i> ...	S	UH.
— <i>sericea</i> , <i>Miq.</i> ... ..	S	UH.
— <i>sericophylla</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i>	S	SS.
— <i>sessilifolia</i> , <i>Gamble.</i> ...	S	U.
<i>Uraria barbata</i> , <i>Lace.</i> ... ..	S	U.
— <i>crinita</i> , <i>Desv.</i> ... ..	S	U.
— <i>hamosa</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	U.
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>latifolia</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ... ..	S	UH.
— <i>macrostachya</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	<i>Bhamo.</i>
<i>Wistaria chinensis</i> , <i>Sieb. &amp; Zucc.</i>	C	K.
<i>Desmodium birmanicum</i> , <i>Watt.</i>	S	

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Desmodium Cephalotes</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	S	Laukmin, Mwe-bet (R.M.) Tingsi (Kc.). Yato-pyek (Sh.). B.
— <i>cephalotoides</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ...	S	U.
— <i>concinnum</i> , <i>DC.</i> ... ..	S	BH.
— <i>flexuosum</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	C	A.
— <i>gangeticum</i> , <i>DC.</i> ... ..	S	B.
— <i>grande</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	S	U.
— <i>gyrans</i> , <i>DC.</i> ... ..	S	Nra-lap (Kc.). B.
— <i>gyroides</i> , <i>DC.</i> ... ..	S	B.
— <i>hispidum</i> , <i>Franch.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>insigne</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ... ..	S	A.
— <i>karensium</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	S	BH.
— <i>Kingianum</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Ruby Mines.</i>
— <i>laburnifolium</i> , <i>DC.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>latifolium</i> , <i>DC.</i> ... ..	S	Kyopan, Kyo. Tingsi (Kc.). UH.
— <i>laxiflorum</i> , <i>DC.</i> ... ..	S	B.
— <i>longipes</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Amherst.</i>
— <i>megaphyllum</i> , <i>Zoll.</i> ... ..	S	TH.
— <i>oblatum</i> , <i>Baker.</i> ... ..	S	Kayupinpeik, Seleikbyu. B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

Desmodium oblongum, <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	Sewahgale, Kyu. Ya-hak-lin (Sh.). B.
— olivaceum, <i>Prain.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— polycarpum, <i>DC.</i> ... ..	S	B.
— pulchellum, <i>Benth.</i> ... ..	S	Taungdamin, Tabyetse, Panlèwa. Bahôn (R.M.). U.
— rugosum, <i>Prain.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Thayetmyo.</i>
— sambuense, <i>DC.</i> ... ..	S	Sahpah. BH.
— sinuatum, <i>Blume.</i> ... ..	S	U.
— teres, <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	UH.
— triquetrum, <i>DC.</i> ... ..	S	Thagyahlandin, Mòkso-lanma. B.
— umbellatum, <i>DC.</i> ... ..	S	S.
— vestitum, <i>Benth.</i> ... ..	S	L.T.
— virgatum, <i>Zoll.</i> ... ..	S	U.
— Wallichii, <i>Prain.</i> ... ..	S	A.
<i>Abrus precatorius</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	C	Ywengè, Ywe. Chek-awn (Sh.). U.
— pulchellus, <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	C	B.
<i>Mucuna bracteata</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	C	Wee-te (Chin). U.
— <i>Collettii</i> , <i>Lace.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>gigantea</i> , <i>DC.</i> ... ..	C	S.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Mucuna imbricata</i> , DC. ...	C	B.
— <i>macrocarpa</i> , Wall. ...	C	Pauknet (R.M.). BH.
— <i>monosperma</i> , DC. ...	C	Myaukdo. B.
— <i>pruriens</i> , Wight. ...	C	Kwelè. Hkò-mo-awn or To-ma-awn (Sh.). B.
— <i>sempervirens</i> , Hemsl. ...	C	<i>Maymyo</i> .
<i>Erythrina arborescens</i> , Roxb. ...	C	Kathit. Măga (Kc.). K.
— <i>indica</i> , Lam. ...	T	Kathit, Inkathit, Pinlè- kathit. Indian Coral Tree. S.
— <i>lithosperma</i> , Blume. ...	T	Ye-kathit. L.M.T.
— <i>ovalifolia</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Kôn-kathit. <i>Toungoo</i> . S.
— <i>stricta</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Taung-kathit. Mai-ton (Sh.). B.
— <i>suberosa</i> , Roxb. var. ...	T	Kathit. B.
<i>Spatholobus acuminatus</i> , Benth. ...	C	L.M.T.
— <i>merguensis</i> , Prain. ...	C	<i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>Pottingeri</i> , Prain. ...	C	K.
— <i>riparius</i> , Prain. ...	T	L.T.
— <i>roseus</i> , Prain. ...	C	B.
— <i>Roxburghii</i> , Benth. ...	C	Pauk-nwè, Nweni. Ruban-ru or Lăbanru (Kc.). B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Spatholobus squamiger</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	C	<i>Pegu.</i>
<i>Butea frondosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Pauk, Pawpan (Kn.). Shanggan (Kc.). Mai- kao (Sh.). Flame of the Forest. B.
— <i>superba</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	C	Pauk-nwè, Ko-sut-lot or Kao-hkö (Sh.). Paw- tohkaw (Kn.). B.
<i>Cruddasia insignis</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	C	K.
<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	C	Pèdalet. Namnawbaw (Kc.). B.
<i>Dioclea reflexa</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	T.
<i>Pueraria alopecuroides</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	C	U.
— <i>Candollei</i> , <i>Grah.</i> ... ..	C	Mau-nwe, Wununwe. L.
— <i>Collettii</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ... ..	S	Chi-ya (Sh.). UH.
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Thayetmyo.</i>
— <i>peduncularis</i> , <i>Grah.</i> ...	C	<i>Ruby Mines.</i>
— <i>Thunbergiana</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	UH.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>DC.</i> ... ..	S	B.
<i>Dysolobium grande</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	C	Kwelabut-nwè, Kwelabwé- nwè. B.
<i>Cajanus indicus</i> , <i>Spreng.</i> ...	S	Pèsingôn. Hpunläsi? (Kc.). P.
<i>Cylista scariosa</i> , <i>Ait.</i> ... ..	C	L.M.



LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Rhynchosia avensis</i> , <i>Bth.</i> ...	S	B.
<i>Flemingia angusta</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ...	S	Pokthinmi. L.
— <i>bracteata</i> , <i>Wright.</i> ...	S	B.
— <i>Chappar</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ...	S	Bahon, Kyabahôn (R.M.). B.
— <i>congesta</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	Tawshwewa, Sahpah. B.
— <i>ferruginea</i> , <i>Grah.</i> ...	S	B.
— <i>fluminalis</i> , <i>C. B. Clarke.</i> ...	S	BR.
— <i>Grahamiana</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i> ...	S	SS.
— <i>involucrata</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	S	B.
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ...	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>latifolia</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	S	BH.
— <i>lineata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	Kyèni. B.
— <i>nana</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	<i>Minbu.</i>
— <i>paniculata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	B.
— <i>procumbens</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	
— <i>semialata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	Thagyanè. B.
— <i>sericans</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	B.
— <i>stricta</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	B.
— <i>strobilifera</i> , <i>R. Br.</i> ...	S	Seleikbyu, Palantbyu. B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Dalbergia assamica</i> , <i>Bth.</i>	...	T	<i>Bhamo.</i>
— <i>burmanica</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	ST	<i>Ruby Mines, Dawnas.</i>
— <i>cana</i> , <i>Grah.</i>	...	T	L.M.T.
— <i>Collettii</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	C	<i>Madama. Toungoo,</i> <i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>confertiflora</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	C	L.
— <i>congesta</i> , <i>Grah.</i>	...	C or S	L.
— <i>cultrata</i> , <i>Grah.</i>	...	T	<i>Yindaik. Zaunyi (Kc.),</i> <i>Mai-viet (Sh.). Thè-</i> <i>rhè (Kn.). B.</i>
— <i>foliacea</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	C	B.
— <i>fusca</i> , <i>Pierre.</i>	...	T	<i>Yinzat. Pyinmana,</i> <i>Toungoo.</i>
— <i>glomeriflora</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T	L.
— <i>Hemsleyi</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	ST	U.
— <i>Kerrii</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	...	T	<i>Amherst.</i>
— <i>Kingiana</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	S	K.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	T	<i>Thitpòk. B.</i>
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	...	T	<i>Henzada.</i>
— <i>lanceolaria</i> , <i>L.</i>	...	T	<i>Thitpagan. Laungle</i> <i>(Chin). B.</i>
— <i>maymyensis</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	...	T	<i>Maymyo.</i>

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Dalbergia obtusifolia</i> , <i>Prain.</i>		T	Wun-byaung, M. Moksoma. N-wa-ulang (Kc.). B.
— <i>Oliveri</i> , <i>Gamble.</i> ... ..		T	Tamalan. Mai-ho-gwan (Sh.). U.
— <i>ovata</i> , <i>Grah.</i> ... ..		ST	Wun-byaung, Madama, Gyobo-aywethe. Sawdi (Kn.). N-wa-ulang (Kc.). B.
— <i>paniculata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..		T	Thitsanwin, Tabauk, Tapauk. B.
— <i>parviflora</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..		C	Tonnwe. <i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Prazeri</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ... ..		T	U.
— <i>reniformis</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..		ST	Taukma, Daukma. B.
— <i>rimosa</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..		T or C	Daungdalaung, Dauk- talaung. Ndawng- kărawng (Kc.). UH.
— <i>Sissoo</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..		T	<i>Native of India.</i> P.
— <i>spinosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..		C	Yechinya, Yechanya, Byaik. S.
— <i>stipulacea</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..		C or ST	Tamalannwe, Thitmagyi, Daungdalaung, Dauk- talaung. Yai-yaw (Chin). B.
— <i>tamarindifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..		ST	B.
— <i>torta</i> , <i>Grah.</i> ... ..		C	S.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Dalbergia velutina</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	L.M.T.
— <i>velutina</i> , <i>var.</i> <i>Maingayi</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	C	
— <i>volubilis</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	C	Dauktalaung, Daung- dalaung, Padôn. B.
<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ...	T	Padauk. P.
— <i>macrocarpus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Padauk. Mai-pi-tawk or Mai-chi-tawk (Sh.). B.
<i>Pongamia glabra</i> , <i>Vent.</i> ...	T	Thinwin. S.
<i>Derris amœna</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>cuneifolia</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	M.
— <i>dalbergioides</i> , <i>Baker.</i> ...	T	Ngayanin, Tawmezali. B.
— <i>elegans</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ... ..	C	L.T.
— <i>elliptica</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ... ..	C	B.
— <i>ferruginea</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	
— <i>floribunda</i> , <i>Bth.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Bassein.</i>
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Dunn.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>latifolia</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ... ..	C	K.
— <i>malaccensis</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	C	M.
— <i>marginata</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ... ..	C	L.T.
— <i>microptera</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	Kywègale (R.M.). UH.
— <i>monticola</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ... ..	C	LH.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Derris pulchra</i> , Gage.	...	...	S or ST	<i>Minbu.</i>
↳ — <i>robusta</i> , Benth.	...	...	T	Thitpagan, 𑜄𑜂𑜆𑜨 Kundubo, Pokthinmamyetkauk. B.
↳ — <i>scandens</i> , Benth.	...	...	C	Migyaung-nwè. B.
↳ — <i>sinuata</i> , Thw.	...	...	C	Myaukgônnyin, Mak- nim-lai (Sh.). B.
↳ — <i>thrysiflora</i> , Benth.	...	...	C	T.
↳ — <i>uliginosa</i> , Benth.	...	...	C	Nwenet. S.
<i>Ormosia inopinata</i> , Prain.	...	...	T	K.
— <i>laxa</i> , Prain.	...	...	T	K.
— <i>robusta</i> , Wight.	...	...	T	Kywèdanyin. L.M.
— <i>stricta</i> , Dunn.	...	...	T	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>tavoyana</i> , Prain.	...	...	T	Talaingzin. <i>Tavoy.</i>
<i>Sophora acuminata</i> , Benth.	...	...	S	UH.
— <i>Dunii</i> , Prain.	...	...	S	C.
— <i>Prazeri</i> , Prain.	...	...	ST	<i>Myitkyina.</i>
— <i>tomentosa</i> , Linn.	...	...	S or ST	S.

SUB-ORDER :—*Cæsalpinieæ.*

<i>Cæsalpinia Bonducella</i> , Flem.	C	Sukyanbo, Kalein, Ma- lin. Mälém (Kc.). Fever-nut. B.
--------------------------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Cæsalpinia cinclidocarpa</i> , <i>Miq.</i>	C	<i>Chindwin.</i>
— <i>coriaria</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Divi-divi.</i> P.
— <i>digyna</i> , <i>Rott.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Sun-let-thè.</i> Mak-sup- ka-lun (Sh.). Teri. B.
— <i>microphylla</i> , <i>Ham.</i> var. <i>ro-</i> <i>busta.</i>	C	<i>Sun-let-thè.</i> <i>Bhamo.</i>
— <i>mimosoides</i> , <i>Lam.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Sukyanbo.</i> B.
— <i>Minax</i> , <i>Hance.</i> var. <i>burma-</i> <i>nica.</i>	C	U.
— <i>Nuga</i> , <i>Ait.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Sugauk.</i> S.
— <i>pulcherrima</i> , <i>Sw.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Seinban</i> , Daungzôk. Su- mu (Kc.). Alai-apaw (Sh.). P.
— <i>Sappan</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Teinnyet:</i> Sunthe (R.M.). B.
— <i>sepiaria</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Sukyanbo.*</i> Mai-mak-kä- leng (Sh.). B.
— <i>tortuosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	C	T.
<i>Peltophorum ferrugineum</i> , <i>Bth.</i>	T	<i>Native of Ceylon.</i> P.
<i>Mezoneurum cucullatum</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i>	C	<i>Kyaungkyet</i> , Sunletthè. Lämawjuru (Kc.). B.
— <i>enneaphyllum</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i> ...	C	<i>Kyaungkyet.</i> L.
— <i>furfuraceum</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	C	B.
— <i>hymenocarpum</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i> ...	C	<i>Sunletthè.</i> B.
<i>Pterolobium densiflorum</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	C	T.
— <i>macropterum</i> , <i>Kurs.</i> ... .	C	<i>Kyaungkyet.</i> L.M.T.

## LEGUMINOSÆ—contd.

<i>Poinciana regia</i> , Bojer. ...	...	T	Seinbān. Jawgalè, Zawgalè (Tg.). Gold Mohur. <i>Native of Madagascar</i> . P.
<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> , Linn. ...	...	S or ST	Mya-sein, Myin-sa-goni, Shinmatet. <i>Native of America</i> , PA.
<i>Cassia alata</i> , Linn. ...	...	S	Thinbaw-mèzali Hpaklam-mön-long (Sh.). B.
— <i>auriculata</i> , Linn. ...	...	S	Peikthingat. A.
— <i>Fistula</i> , Linn. ...	...	T	Ngu, Pwabet. Mai-lum (Sh.). Ka-zo (Kn.). Gawkngu (Kc.). Ngushwe-ama (R.M.). Indian Laburnum. B.
— <i>glauca</i> , Linn. ...	...	T	Pyibanshwe, Pyibannyo. B.
— <i>hirsuta</i> , L. ...	...	S	<i>Native of Africa</i> . W.
— <i>nodosa</i> , Ham. ...	...	T	Nguthein. Ngu, Ngok (S.T.). Mai-lum-awn (Sh.). B.
— <i>occidentalis</i> , Linn. ...	...	T	Dangywè, Kathawbòk, Shankazaw. Nawnam (Kc.). B.
— <i>renigera</i> , Wall. ...	...	T	Pwabet, Ngushwe, Nguzat. Ngushwe-apo (R.M.). Mai-lum-hkam (Sh.). B.
— <i>siamea</i> , Lam. ...	...	T	Mèzali. Mejari (Kc.). Taw-mèzali (S.T.). Mai-mye-si-li (Sh.). B.
— <i>timoriensis</i> , DC. ...	...	T	Taung-mèzali or Taw-mèzali. B.
— <i>Tora</i> , Linn. ...	...	S	Dangywè. Nawnam; Dinghkri (Kc.). U.
<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i> , Linn. ...	...	T	Myin-ka. Yeminga (S.T.). S.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

Cynometra cauliflora, <i>L.</i>	...	T	P.	
Dialium indum, <i>L.</i>	..	...	T	Taungkayé (S.T.).
Crudia Mansoni, <i>Prain.</i>	...	...	T	Tsintamu (S.T.).
Saraca bijuga, <i>Prain.</i>	...	...	T	Pansayeik (S.T.).
— cauliflora, <i>Baker.</i>	...	...	ST	B.
— Griffithiana, <i>Prain.</i>	...	...	T	Thawka. Dawnghkrengh (Kc.). U.
— indica, <i>Linn.</i>	...	...	T	Thawka. B.
— Lobbiana, <i>Baker.</i>	...	...	T	T.
— triandra, <i>Baker.</i>	...	...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— Zollingeriana, <i>Miq.</i>	...	...	T	M.
Brownea sp.	...	...	T	<i>Native of America. P.</i>
Amherstia nobilis, <i>Wall.</i>	...	...	T	Thawka, Thawga. <i>Said to be wild in Yunzalin valley. P.</i>
Tamarindus indica, <i>Linn.</i>	...	...	T	Magyi. Manglon (Tg.). Mägyeng (Kc.). Mai- kyaing, Mak-kyeng (Sh.). Tamarind. <i>Probably native of Africa.</i> W.P.
Trachylobium verrucosum, <i>Oliver.</i>	...	...	T	Suèdaw. <i>Tavoy. Myit-kyina.</i>
Pahudia martabanica, <i>Prain.</i>	...	...	T	Pyin-padauk. <i>Tavoy.</i>
— xylocarpa, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	T	SS.
Azelia bijuga, <i>A. Gray.</i>	...	...	S	Tat-talun, Sagalun (S.T.).



LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	Mahahlega-byu, Swèdaw. Palan (R.M.). B.
— <i>albo-lutea</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	C	L.T.
— <i>anguina</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Myaukhlega, Ketlan. Shälip-läkang (Kc.). B.
— <i>brachycarpa</i> , <i>Wall. syn. B. enigmatica</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	C	U.
— <i>bracteata</i> , <i>Grah.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>diphylla</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ...	C	Ketlan. A.
— <i>genuflexa</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ...	C	
— <i>glabrifolia</i> , <i>Baker.</i> ...	C	L.T.
— <i>glauca</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	L.T.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	C	<i>Salween.</i>
— <i>macrostachya</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	U.
— <i>malabarica</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Chinbyit, Bwègyin. Selik (Kc.). Shin-leyat (S.T.). B.
— <i>Meeboldii</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ...	...	
— <i>mollissima</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	Ketlan. L.T.
— <i>monandra</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	ST	P.
— <i>nervosa</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	Palan (R.M.). Patsho (Sh.). B.H.
— <i>ornata</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	C	Myaukhlega. B.
— <i>piperifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	<i>Gokteik.</i>
— <i>polycarpa</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	Swèdaw. Lähkyang (Kc.). B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Bauhinia Pottingeri</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	C	K.
— <i>purpurea</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	T	UH.
— <i>racemosa</i> , <i>Lam.</i> ... ..	T	Palan. Mai-sio (Sh.). B.
— <i>rufa</i> , <i>Grah.</i> ... ..	C	MTH.
— ? <i>Scortechinii</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ... ..	...	<i>Dawna Range.</i>
— <i>sericea</i> , <i>Lace.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Near Maymyo.</i>
— <i>tenuiflora</i> , <i>Watt.</i> ... ..	C	U.
— <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	S	Mahahlegawa. Lähkyang (Kc.). U.
— <i>tortuosa</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i> ...	T or C	Nwèpalan. Probably same as <i>B. brachycarpa</i> , <i>Wall.</i>
— <i>variegata</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	T	Bwègyin. Mai-sio (Sh.). Wut (Kc.). B.
— <i>velutina</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	C	L.T.
— <i>Yunnanensis</i> , <i>Franchet. syn.</i> <i>B. diptera</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i>	C	UH.
SUB-ORDER :— <i>Mimoseæ.</i>		
<i>Xylia dolabriformis</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	T	} Pyin, Pyinkado. Mai-sā-lan (Sh.). Praing (Arakan). Pran (Tg.). Pkhay, Prway (Kn.). B.
— <i>Kerrii</i> , <i>Craib &amp; Hutchinson.</i>	T	
<i>Entada scandens</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	Gōn-nyin, Do. Shāmyen-ru (Kc.). Hkō-mak-nūm, Hkō-mak-nim (Sh.). B.
<i>Adenantha pavonina</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	T	Ywegyi. Ywe-ni (S.T.). Chek-long; Mai-chek (Sh.). B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i>	S or ST	Sitbyu, Tabé. A.
<i>Parkia insignis</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Myaukthanlyet, L.
— <i>leiophylla</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Thetmagyi. L.T.
<i>Leucæna glauca</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	S or ST	Aseik-hpyè, Bawzagaing. <i>Native of America.</i> W.
<i>Mimosa pudica</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	Tikayôn. Kăya (Kc.). Nam-yă-hai-awn (Sh.). Sensitive plant. <i>Native of America.</i> W.
<i>Acrocarpus fraxinifolius</i> , <i>Wight.</i>	T	Yetama, Mayahnin, Nyi, Taungdama. B.
<i>Acacia arabica</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ...	T	Babul. <i>Native of N.W. India.</i> AP.
— <i>caesia</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ...	C	
— <i>Campbellii</i> , <i>Arn.</i> ...	T	<i>Pakôkku.</i>
— <i>canescens</i> , <i>Grah.</i> ...	C	A.
— <i>Catechu</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ...	T	} Sha, Tun-sa-se (Sh.). } Nya (Kn.). Shaji } (Kc.). Cutch. B.
— <i>var. catechuoides</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	T	
— <i>var. sundra</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	T	
— <i>concinna</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	C	Subôk, Kinmungyin. Hpak-ha (Sh.). B.
— <i>Farnesiana</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ...	S	Nanlungyaing. Mawknawn-hkam (Sh.). <i>Native of America.</i> W.
— <i>inopinata</i> , <i>Praïn.</i> ...	T	<i>Near Maymyo.</i>
— <i>insuavis</i> , <i>Lace.</i> ...	C	<i>Near Maymyo.</i>
— <i>Kingii</i> , <i>Praïn.</i> ...	T	UH.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*

<i>Acacia leucophloea</i> , Willd. ...	T	Tanaung. A.SS.
— <i>macrocephala</i> , Lace. ...	C	<i>Bhamo</i> .
— <i>microcephala</i> , Grah. ...	T	Shatanaung. <i>Pyinmana</i> , <i>Tharrawaddy</i> .
— <i>Myaingii</i> , Lace. ... ..	T	Tagaungnet, Sumagyi. A.
— <i>pennata</i> , Willd. ... ..	C	Subôkgyi, Suyit. Htaura (Kc.), Hpak-ha-awn (Sh.). B.
— <i>pruinescens</i> , Kurz. ... ..	C	U.L.
— <i>ρ Suma</i> , Buch. ... ..	T	Tanaung. <i>Tharrawaddy</i> .
<i>Albizzia crassiramea</i> , Lace. ...	T	<i>Near Maymyo</i> .
— <i>elegans</i> , Kurz. ... ..	T	<i>Toungoo</i> .
— <i>Gamblei</i> , Prain. ... ..	T	UH.
— <i>Kalkora</i> , Prain. ... ..	T	Vang, Nyang (Chin).
— <i>Lebbek</i> , Benth. ... ..	T	Kôkko. Tama-kai (Kc.). Mai-kôkko (Sh.). B.
— <i>lebbekoides</i> , Benth. ... ..	T	Thitmagyi. U.
— <i>lucida</i> , Benth. ... ..	T	Thanthat. Numhpunkap (Kc.). B.
— <i>mollis</i> , Boiv. ... ..	ST	Vang-tik-ting (Chin).
— <i>myriophylla</i> , Benth. ... ..	S or C	T.
— <i>odoratissima</i> , Benth. ... ..	T	Taungmagyi (R.M.). Thitpyu, Thitmagyi. Mai-kying-lwai, Meikkyè, Mai-tawn (Sh.). B.

## LEGUMINOSÆ—concl'd.

<i>Albizzia procera</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	T	Sibôk, Sit, Thitpyu. Mai-tawn (Sh.). Kayun (Kc.). White Siris. B.
— <i>stipulata</i> , <i>Boiv.</i> ... ..	T	Bônmeza. Kăyun (Kc.). Mai-kang (Sh.). B.
<i>Calliandra Kingii</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	S	Tanaungsubyu. A.
— <i>umbrosa</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ... ..	T	Kyagyi, Kyansa. Wahkit, Wahkit-jangnai (Kc.). U.
<i>Pithecolobium affine</i> , <i>Baker.</i> ...	T	T.
— <i>angulatum</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	S or ST	Taw-mèzali (S.T.). Kyetkan. B.
— <i>bigeminum</i> , <i>Mart.</i> ...	T	Lăbrat (Kc.). UH.
— <i>dulce</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ... ..	T	Kywèdanyin. Kyengpreng (Tg.). <i>Native of America.</i> P.
— <i>glomeriflorum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S or ST	BH.
— <i>lobatum</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ... ..	T	Tanyin, L.
— <i>montanum</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	T	Kyetkan (R.M.). BH.
<i>Enterolobium Saman</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ..	T	Thinbaw-kôkko. Rain-tree. <i>Native of South America.</i> P.
ROSACEÆ.		
<i>Parinarium costatum</i> , <i>Bl.</i> ...	T	<i>Mergui?</i>
— <i>Griffithianum</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Helferi</i> , <i>Hook. f.</i> ... ..	T	L.T.
<i>Parastemon urophyllum</i> , <i>A.DC.</i>	T	<i>Mergui?</i>

ROSACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Prunus acuminata</i> , Wall. ...	T	UH.
— <i>armeniaca</i> , Linn. ...	T	Apricot. <i>Probably native of Caucasus.</i> P.
— <i>bracteopadus</i> , Koehne. ...	T	
— <i>communis</i> , Hud. .. ...	T	Plum. <i>Native of Europe and West Asia.</i> P.
— <i>Hosseusii</i> , Dials. ... ..	T	Che-li.
— <i>macrophyllus</i> , Sieb & Zucc.	T	Tankyat. Prangkinsa. (Kc.). UH.
— <i>martabanica</i> , Kurz. ...	T	T.
— <i>nepalensis</i> , Hk. f. ...	T	Lāmum, Sāmum (Kc.). UH.
— <i>persica</i> , Benth. & Hk. f. ...	T	Shanzi. Sā-ngum (Kc.). Peach. <i>Probably native of China.</i> P.
— <i>Puddum</i> , Roxb. ... ..	T	Pannu, Panni. Byin, Bying. (Kc.). Mai-sein (Sh.). UH.
<i>Pygeum acuminatum</i> , Colebr. ...	T	No (S.T.). <i>Mergui, Minbu.</i>
— <i>arboreum</i> , Endl. ...	T	MTH.
— <i>capitellatum</i> , Hk. f. ...	...	T.
— <i>Lampongum</i> , Miq. ...	T	T.
— <i>montanum</i> , Hk. f. ...	T	K.
<i>Rubus assamensis</i> , Focke. ...	S	Chyāga (Kc.). K.
— <i>birmanicus</i> , Hk. f. .. ...	S	Gadaw (Kc.). K.
— ? <i>corchorifolius</i> , Linn. f. ...	S	Kaiching (Chin).

ROSACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Rubus ellipticus, Smith.</i> ...	S	Subwè, Sumwè. Chyăga, Shăga (Kc.). Lingsan (Chin). BH.
— <i>ferox, Wall.</i> ... ..	S	UH.
— <i>hexagynus, Roxb.</i> ... ..	C	K.
— <i>lasiocarpus, Smith.</i> ... ..	S	Shanzi. Lingvooom (Chin). Gamaw, Gamang, (Kc.). BH.
— <i>loropetalus, Franch.</i> ... ..	...	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— <i>lucens, Focke.</i> ... ..	C	UH.
— <i>moluccanus, Linn.</i> ... ..	C	Shanzi. Gadaw, Ndang- shăga or Ndang-chyăga (Kc.). B.
— <i>rosæfolius, Smith.</i> ... ..	S	Gahkyeng (Kc.). BH.
— <i>Yunanicus, Kuntze.</i> ... ..	C	UH.
<i>Neillia thyrsofolia, Don.</i> ... ..	S	UH.
<i>Rosa Collettii, Crèpin.</i> ... ..	C	SS.
— <i>indica, Linn.</i> ... ..	C	Myitkaing. Uloi-ju (Kc.). UH.
— <i>involucrata, Roxb.</i> ... ..	S	Myetkaing (R.M.). Hka- hpalap (Kc.). U.
— <i>gigantea, Collett.</i> ... ..	C	Kyanza, Tawhninsi (R.M.). Mawk-hnang-si (Sh.). UH.
— <i>longicuspis, Bertol.</i> ... ..	C	UH.
— <i>sericea, Lindl.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Mt. Victoria, Htawgaw.</i>
<i>Docynia Hookeriana, Dene.</i> ... ..	T	Taunggwe Măkawk. (Kc.). UH.

ROSACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Docynia indica</i> , <i>Dcne.</i> ... ..	T	Taunggwe. Mākawk (Kc.). UH.
<i>Cydonia cathayensis</i> , <i>Hemsl.</i> ...	T	Taunggwe, Chinzawga. Māwau (Kc.). UH.
<i>Eriobotrya bengalensis</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i>	T	Petsut. Maksawt (Kc.). B.
— <i>dubia</i> , <i>Dcne.</i> ... ..	T	UH.
— <i>japonica</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> ... ..	T	Loquat. <i>Native of</i> <i>China.</i> P.
— <i>latifolia</i> , <i>Hk.f.</i> ... ..	S	TH.
<i>Pyrus baccata</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	T	UH.
— <i>communis</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	T	Pear. <i>Native of Europe,</i> <i>etc.</i> P.
— <i>cuspidata</i> , <i>Bertol.</i> ... ..	T	TH.
— <i>granulosa</i> , <i>Bertol.</i> ... ..	T	BH.
— <i>kachinensis</i> , <i>W. W. Smith.</i>	T	K.
— <i>khasiana</i> , <i>Dcne.</i> ... ..	ST	Ginshatake (Chin). UH.
— <i>Malus</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	T	Apple. <i>Native of Europe,</i> <i>etc.</i> P.
— <i>Pashia</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ... ..	T	Thitthaw. Sakhaw, Magawgai (Kc.). UH.
<i>Photinia birmanensis</i> , <i>C. K.</i> <i>Schneider.</i>	T	H.
— <i>integrifolia</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> ... ..	T	UH.
— <i>Notoniana</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i> ... ..	T	BH.
<i>Pourthiæa arguta</i> , <i>Dcne.</i> ... ..	S	UH.
— <i>salicifolia</i> , <i>Dcne.</i> ... ..	S	Ye-petsut. <i>Gokteik.</i>
<i>Stranvæsia glaucescens</i> , <i>Lindl.</i>	T	UH.



## ROSACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Osteomeles anthyllifolia</i> , Lindl.	S	SS.
<i>Cotoneaster rotundifolia</i> , Wall.	S	UH.

## SAXIFRAGACEÆ.

<i>Hydrangea aspera</i> , D. Don, ...	S	<i>Htawgaw</i> .
— <i>Pottingeri</i> , Prain. ...	...	K.
— <i>robusta</i> , Hk. f. var. <i>Griffithiana</i> .	T	Hka-chyingtawng (Kc.). K.
— <i>subferruginea</i> , W. W. Sm.	S	<i>Htawgaw</i> .
— <i>yunnanensis</i> , Rehder. ...	S	<i>Htawgaw</i> .
<i>Dichroa febrifuga</i> , Lour. ...	S	Nam-lähtaw (Kc.). Yinbyä (R. M.). UH.
<i>Itea macrophylla</i> , Wall. ...	T	Mèhmu (R. M.). Yekun. Mu-nam (Sh.). Shel-lay (Chin). UH.
— <i>riparia</i> , Coll. & Hemsl. ...	...	Yekun. UH.
<i>Pottingeria acuminata</i> , Prain.	S	K.

## HAMAMELIDACEÆ.

<i>Distylium indicum</i> , Benth. ...	ST	UH.
<i>Bucklandia populnea</i> , R. Br. ...	T	MH.
<i>Altingia excelsa</i> , Nor. ...	T	Nantayôk (S.T.). Burmese Storax tree. K.T.

## RHIZOPHORACEÆ.

<i>Rhizophora conjugata</i> , Linn. ..	S or T	Pyu. Payon-apo (S.T.). S.
--	--------	---------------------------

## RHIZOPHORACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> , Lam. ...	S or T	Pyu, Byuchidauk, Payon-ama (S.T.). S.
<i>Cerriops Candolleana</i> , Arn. ...	S or T	Madama. Panlon (S.T.). S.
— <i>Roxburghiana</i> , Arn. ...	S or T	Kabaing, Baingdaung. Kamyang (S.T.). S.
<i>Kandelia Rheedei</i> , W. & A. .	S	Baingdaungshe. S.
<i>Bruguiera caryophylloides</i> , Bl.	T	Madama. Pyu (S.T.). S.
— ? <i>eripetala</i> , W. & A. ...	T	Saung (S.T.). S.
— <i>gymnorhiza</i> , Lam. ...	T	Byu-u-talon. Saung (S.T.). S.
— <i>Hainesii</i> , C. G. Rogers. ...	T	Saung (S.T.). S.
— <i>parviflora</i> , W. & A. ...	S or ST	Hnit (S.T.). S.
<i>Carallia lanceæfolia</i> , Roxb. ...	T	T.
— <i>lucida</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Maniawga. Yat (S.T.). B.
<i>Gynotroches axillaris</i> , Bl. ...	ST	T.

## COMBRETACEÆ.

<i>Terminalia argyrophylla</i> , King & Prain.	T	Manã (Kc.). K.
— <i>belerica</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Thitsein. Mai-mahen or Mai-hen (Sh.). Mai-naw <sup>p</sup> (Kc.). Tawitho (Kn.). Makalae (Tg.). B.
— <i>bialata</i> , Steud. ...	T	Lein. T. ?
— <i>Catappa</i> Linn. ...	T	Indian almond. P.

COMBRETACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Terminalia Chebula</i> , <i>Retz.</i> ...	T	Panga Măna (Kc.). Mana (Kn.). Mai-man- nah or Mai-mak-nă (Sh.). Myrabolan tree. B.
— <i>citrina</i> , <i>Flem.</i> ...	T	Kyasu, L.T.
— <i>myriocarpa</i> , <i>Heur. &amp; Muell.</i> <i>Arg.</i>	T	Shi-la (Kc.). U.
— <i>Oliveri</i> , <i>Brandis.</i> ...	T	Than, A.
— <i>pyrifolia</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Lein, B.
— <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i> ...	T	Taukkyan. Dap (Kc.). Mero Kwa (Kn.). Mai- hok-hpa (Sh.). B.
— <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>W. &amp; A. var.</i> <i>macrocarpa.</i>	T	Taukkyan. B.
<i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> , <i>Lamk.</i>	C	Kywetnwè. B.
<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	Yon. Mai-hio, Mai-pi (Sh.). Hpunsha (Kc.). B.
— <i>phillyreæfolia</i> , <i>Heur. &amp;</i> <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	T	Yên. Mai-hyon (Sh.). B.
<i>Lumnitzera coccinea</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i>	S or ST	S.
— <i>racemosa</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ...	S or ST	Yinyè, Dawèhmaing, Eikpathwe. S.
<i>Combretum acuminatum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	C	Nabu. Sinleng (Kc.). B.
— <i>apetalum</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	Kyettet-nwè ; Nabu. A.
— <i>chinense</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	B.
— <i>dasystachyum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	C	Simakan-nwè. Lăsa- mătut (Kc.). B.
— <i>decandrum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Thamaka-nwè. B.
— <i>deciduum</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i> ...	C	B.

## COMBRETACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Combretum extensum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Maung-maka-nwè; Mananwè. Maung-makaw. B. UH.
— <i>flagrocarpum</i> , <i>Herb. Calc.</i> ...	...	UH.
— <i>kachinense</i> , <i>King &amp; Prain.</i> ...	...	K.
— <i>nanum</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ... ..	C	SS.
— <i>pilosum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	C	Kyettet-nwè. Bădangdip-sinleng (Kc.). B.
— <i>pyrifolium</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	...	<i>Minbu.</i>
— <i>quadrangulare</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	...	T.
— <i>squamosum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> .. ..	...	Yepinnwè. B.
— <i>trifoliatum</i> , <i>Vent.</i> ... ..	...	Yenabunwè; Sauk. B.
<i>Quisqualis densiflora</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>indica</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	C	Dawè-hmaing, Tahmyin, Tahmaing. Mawknang-nang (Sh.). B.

## MYRTACEÆ.

<i>Eugenia ? albiflora</i> , <i>Duthie.</i> ...	T	Thabyega. <i>Myitkyina.</i>
— <i>aquea</i> , <i>Burm.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Native of Sikkim.</i> P.
— <i>balsamea</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ... ..	S	Yethabyethein. B.
— <i>bracteolata</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Mergui ?</i>
— <i>claviflora</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	S or ST	Thabye-yitpauk (S.T.). <i>Myitkyina.</i> T.
— <i>corymbosa</i> , <i>Lam.</i> ... ..	S or ST	
— <i>cuneata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	Ye-thabye. UR.

MYRTACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Eugenia cymosa</i> , Lamk.	...	...	S or ST	L.T.
— ? <i>densiflora</i> , DC.	...	...	T	Lumshun (Chin).
— <i>diospyrifolia</i> , Wall.	...	...	T	U.
— <i>formosa</i> , Wall.	...	...	T	Wabaw, Thabye-pinbwa. Kywethabye. Son-myet (S.T.). Mai-si-sem (Sh.). B.
— <i>fruticosa</i> , Roxb.	...	...	S	Thabyeni. Hywèlu-tha- bye (S.T.). Mai-sā-pye- leng, Mai-nawng-nau (Sh.). B.
— <i>grandis</i> , Wight.	...	...	T	Thabyegyī. Thabyeaywet- gyī (S.T.). Npripiong; Shingtaw (Kc.). B.
— <i>grata</i> , Wight.	...	...	T	Thabye-pauk-pauk. (S.T.). T.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , Duthie.	...	...	...	<i>Myitkyina</i> .
— <i>Helferi</i> , Duthie.	...	...	T	Mātau (Kc.). U.T.
— <i>Jambolana</i> , Lam.	...	...	T	Thabyebyu. Wa-pāsang (Kc.). Tamè (Kn.). B.
— <i>Jambos</i> , Linn.	...	...	T	Thabye; Thabyu-thabye. Sā-pu-sā-pye (Sh.). Rose-apple. U. also P.
— <i>khasiana</i> , Duthie.	...	...	T	M.T.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , Duthie.	...	...	T	BH.
— <i>lepidocarpa</i> , Wall.	...	...	T	T.
— <i>lineata</i> , Duthie.	...	...	T	T.
— <i>macrocarpa</i> , Roxb.	...	...	T	Di-la (Kn.). Thabyebyu. B.

MYRTACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i> , Linn. ...	T	Thabyu thabye. Să-pu-să-pye (Sh.). Malay Apple. P. M.
— <i>mangifolia</i> , Wall. ...	T	
— <i>myrtifolia</i> , Roxb. ...	S or ST	T.
— <i>oblata</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Thabyeni. Thabyesatche. (S.T.). B.
— <i>operculata</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Yethabye : Thabyegyin. Mai-hkai (Sh.). B.
— <i>pachyphylla</i> , Kurz. ...	T	Thabyeygo. TH.
— <i>pellucida</i> , Duthie. ...	S	Thabye. LMTR.
— <i>polyantha</i> , Wight. ...	T	Mathaka, Malaga.
— <i>polypetala</i> , Wight. ...	S or ST	<i>Mergui</i> . Yesaga. U.
— <i>praecox</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Sunthabye (S.T.). <i>Mergui</i> , <i>Myitkyina</i> , <i>Chindwin</i> .
— <i>praetermissa</i> , Gage. ...	T	
— <i>pseudosubtilis</i> , King. ...	T	L.
— <i>rubens</i> , Roxb. ...	T	T.
— <i>Smaliana</i> , Brandis. ...	T	Tawgyi-gangaw. B.
— <i>tetragona</i> , Wight. ...	T	UH.
— <i>Thumra</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Tawthabye, Thatthabye. L.
— <i>tristis</i> , Kurz. ...	T	T.
— <i>venusta</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Thabyega. M.
— <i>zeylanica</i> , Wight. ...	T	Thabyebauk. Thabye-ni (S.T.). M. F.

MYRTACEÆ—*contd.*

Decaspermum paniculatum, <i>Kurz.</i>	S or ST	Taungthabye (S.T.). B.
Psidium Guayava, <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Malaka. Mai-mak-ka (Sh.). Mälīga or Mälingga (Kc.). Guava. <i>Native of America.</i> P.
Rhodamnia trinervia, <i>Blume.</i> ...	S	Taungkamyang (S.T.).
Eucalyptus spp. ...	T	<i>Natives of Australia.</i> P.
Leptospermum flavescens, <i>Sm.</i> <i>var. javanicum.</i>	S	TH.
Tristania burmanica, <i>Griff.</i> ...	T	Taungthabye, Taungyo-pyizin. Daukyat (R M.) B
— merguensis, <i>Griff.</i> ...	T	Myakamaung (S.T.).
— rufescens, <i>Hance.</i> ...	ST	
Melaleuca Leucadendron, <i>Linn.</i>	T	Kalan. <i>Mergui.</i>
Barringtonia acutangula, <i>Gærtn.</i>	T	Kyi, Kyeni. B.
— augusta, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Kyegyī. T.
— conoidea, <i>Griff.</i> ...	S or ST	T.
— Helferī, <i>C. B. Clarke.</i> ...	T	T.
— macrostachya, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S or ST	T.
— pendula, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	ST	Kyethe. T.
— pterocarpa, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Kyē. L.
— racemosa, <i>Bl.</i> ...	T	<i>Arakan.</i>

## MYRTACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Careya arborea</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	Bambwe. Mai-pinngo, Hpü-nö (Sh.), Thelawaw (Kn.), Samgawngmawt (Kc.). B.
— <i>herbacea</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	S	B.
<i>Couroupita guianensis</i> . ... ..	T	Cannon-ball tree. <i>Native of S. America.</i> P.

## MELASTOMACEÆ.

<i>Melastoma Clarkeanum</i> , <i>Cogn.</i>	S	L.
<i>M. Houtteanum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>		
— <i>decemfidum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> = <i>M. sanguineum</i> , <i>Sims.</i>	S	M.T.
— <i>imbricatum</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	T.
— <i>malabathricum</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	S	Shamé, Myetpyé. Linda-pabyin ; Lada-pabyin. Nyaungyeopan (R.M.). Wa-chyang, Wagangga (Kc.). Sakhao (Sh.). B.
<i>Oxyspora rupicola</i> , <i>Lace.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Gokteik.</i>
— <i>serrata</i> , <i>Diels.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— <i>vagans</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	UH.
<i>Pternandra cærulescens</i> , <i>Jack.</i>	S or ST	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Osbeckia chinensis</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	S	B.
— <i>crinita</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ... ..	S	Linda-pabyin, Lada-payin, Pantaga. Wachyang, Wagangga (Kc.).
— <i>nepalensis</i> , <i>Hook.</i> ... ..	S	Natyetagoung. UH.
— <i>racemosa</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ... ..	S	Lindabapyin. U.



## MELASTOMACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Osbeckia rostrata</i> , Don. ...	S	Hmwe-zôk (R.M.). Padeinngo. UH.
<i>Allomorpha umbellata</i> , Hk. f.	S	<i>Mergui</i> ?
— <i>hispida</i> , Kurz. ... ..	S	M.
<i>Ochthocharis javanica</i> , Blume.	S	<i>Mergui</i> .
<i>Anerincleistus Helferi</i> , Hook. f.	S	<i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>Griffithii</i> , Hook. f. ...	S	<i>Mergui</i> .
<i>Medinilla rubicunda</i> , Bl. ...	ES	<i>Mergui</i> ?
<i>Memecylon cæruleum</i> , Jack. ...	S	Thabye-ôn. T.
— <i>celastrinus</i> , King. ... ..	ST	Thabye. L. T.
— <i>edule</i> , Roxb. ... ..	S or ST	Thabye-ôn. T.
— <i>edule</i> , Roxb. var. <i>ovata</i> . ...	S or ST	Mê-byaung. Menouk (S.T.). T.
— <i>elegans</i> , Kurz. ... ..	S	Kyeiksat. L.
— <i>grande</i> , Retz. ... ..	T	Taungbyu. L.
— <i>Griffithianum</i> , Naud. ...	S	<i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>Helferi</i> , Cogn. ... ..	S	T.
— <i>pauciflorum</i> , Blume. ...	ST	T.
— <i>plebejum</i> , Kurz. ... ..	ST	L.

## LYTHRACEÆ.

Lawsonia alba, <i>Lam.</i> ...	S	Dan. Henna. <i>Native of Persia. P.</i>
Woodfordia floribunda, <i>Salisb.</i>	S	Yetkyi, Pattagye, Panlè, Panswe. B.
Pemphis acidula, <i>Forst.</i> ...	S or ST	S.
Crypteronia pubescens, <i>Blume.</i> <i>syn. C. paniculata, Blume.</i>	T	Ananbo. Yon (S.T.). L.T.
Lagerstrœmia calyculata, <i>Kurz.</i>	T	Lèza-byu. <i>Toungoo, Pyinmana.</i>
— Collettii, <i>Craib.</i> ...	T	UH.
— floribunda, <i>Fack.</i> ...	T	Pyinma-byu. Kamaung-pyu (S.T.). L.T.
— Flos Reginae, <i>Retz.</i> ...	T	Einmwe or Eikmwe, Pyinma Pyinmā-ni, Kamaungni (S.T.). Mai-sā-hpong (Sh.). Thwa-u, Thwamu (Kn.). Hani (Tg.). Gawknguchyamāng (Kc.). B.
— indica, <i>L.</i> ...	ST	Pan-i. <i>Native of China. P.</i>
— macrocarpa, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	ST	Kônpyinma. Eikmwe (R.M.) Mai-sā-hpong (Sh.). B.
— parviflora, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Zaungbale, Kyettawsa. Zinbye-bo (R.M.). Sam or Samhkālam (Kc.). Mai-mawt-sao (Sh.). U.
— tomentosa, <i>Presl.</i> ...	T	Lèza. Pyinma-pyu, Kamaungthwe (S.T.). B.
— venusta, <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	<i>Thayetmyo.</i>

## LYTHRACEÆ—concl'd.

Lagerstrœmia villosa, Wall. ...	T	Zaungbale, Zinbye, Zaung-gale. B.
Duabanga sonneratioides, Ham.	T	Ma-u, Thitkazaw, Linzin, Myaukngo; Kamaung-yeyi. Kaunglaung (S.T). Tadetti, Tadetko, (Kn.). Ma-u-lettan (R.M.). Mai-kā-yong. Mai-sā-lao-long (Sh.), Hkalam, Shālā (Kc.). B.
Sonneratia acida, Linn. f. ...	T	Lamu, Langu, Tabu, Tamu, S.
— alba, Smith. ... ..	S or ST	Lamè. S.
— apetala, Ham. ... ..	T	Kambala, Labé. Kamé (Tg.) S.
— Griffithii, Kurz. ... ..	T	Tabyu, Laba, Lamè. S.
Punica Granatum, Linn. ...	S or ST	Pomegranate. Thalè. Htā (Kc.). Mak-sang (Sh.). Native of Persia. P.

## SAMYDACEÆ.

Casearia glomerata, Roxb. ...	T	B.
— graveolens, Dalz. ... ..	ST	Honzaya (S.T.). B.
— Kurzii, C. B. Clarke. ...	T	U.
— Lobhiana, Turcz. ... ..	T	Mergui.
— Vareca, Roxb. ... ..	ST	BH.
Homalium bhamoense, Cubitt and Smith.	T	Bhamo.
— grandiflorum, Bth. ...	T	Mergui.

## SAMYDACEÆ—concl'd.

Homalium Griffithianum, <i>Kurz.</i>	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— longifolium, <i>Benth.</i> ...	T	Pyaukseik. B.
— minutiflorum, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	L.
— propinquum, <i>C. B. Clarke.</i> ...	T	L.
— tomentosum, <i>Benth.</i> ...	T	Myaukngo, Myaukchaw. Mai-kan-ang. (Sh.). Thewalaw (Kn.). B.

## PASSIFLORACEÆ.

Carica Papaya, <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Thinbaw. Mak-sang- hpaw (Sh.). Sanghpaw or Shanghpaw (Kc.). Papaya. <i>Native of</i> <i>America.</i> P.
Passiflora foetida, <i>Linn.</i> ...	C	Suka. UH.
— Leschenaultii, <i>DC.</i> ...	C	UH.
Modecca cardiophylla, <i>Mast.</i> ...	C	U.

## CUCURBITACEÆ.

Hodgsonia heteroclita, <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i>	C	Wetthakauk. Nang-mu (Sh.). B.
Trichosanthes palmata, <i>Roxb.</i>	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
Luffa ægyptiaca, <i>Mill.</i> ...	C	Loofah. P.
Momordica cochinchinensis, <i>Spr.</i>	C	Samôn, Thamyet. Hpak- se-saw (Sh.). B.
— macrophylla, <i>Gage.</i> ...	C	B.

## DATISCACEÆ.

Tetrameles nudiflora, *R. Br.* ...

T

Baing, Thitpok, Sawbya.  
Mai-taung, Mai-yum-  
myen, Mai-nao-naü  
(Sh.) Bād-awng (Kc.).  
B.

## CACTACEÆ.

Opuntia Dillenii, *Haw.* ...

S

Prickly-pear. Kalazaw,  
Kalazaung; Shazaung-  
letwa. A.W.— monacantha, *Haw.* ...

S

SSW. Both from  
*America.*

## ARALIACEÆ.

Aralia armata, *Seem.* ...

T

Dăgang (Kc.). B.

— Thomsoni, *Seem.* ...

S

Dăgang-chyămut,  
Dăgang (Kc.). UH.Pentapanax armata, *Seem.* ...

T

— Leschenaultii, *Seem.* ...

S or ST

UH.

— racemosum, *Seem.* ...

C

UH.

— stellatum, *King.* ...

C

SS.

Acanthopanax aculeatum, *Seem.* ...

ST

*Katha.*— trifoliatus, *Schneider.* ...

ST

*Htawngaw.*Heptapleurum elatum, *C. B.*  
*Clarke.* ...

S or T

MH.

— glaucum, *Seem.* ...

ST

Japawraw (Kc.). UH.

— hypoleucum, *Kurz.* ...

ST

Kane-pee (Chin). BH.

— Lawranceanum, *Prain.* ...

...

K.

## ARALIACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i> , <i>Seem.</i>	S	Myauk-letwa : Tauktè-letwa ; Balu-letwa. Mai-hpa-mü-hpi (Sh.). Tang-pul (Chin). B.
<i>Hedera Helix</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	C	Ivy. P.
<i>Trevesia palmata</i> , <i>Vis.</i> ...	ST	Baw, Paw. Dăgang, Nbaudăgang (Kc.). B.
<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i> , <i>Seem.</i> ...	ST	Tachanza ; Kyaungdauk. Mai-aw-sang, Mai-mak-löng-ka-hkam (Sh.). B.
<i>Brassaiopsis speciosa</i> , <i>Dcne. &amp; Planch.</i>	ST	Baw. K.
— <i>palmata</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	ST	Dăgang (Kc.). K.
<i>Macropanax oreophilum</i> , <i>Miq.</i>	T	BH.
— <i>undulatum</i> , <i>Seem.</i> ...	ST	K.
<i>Tupidanthus calyptratus</i> , <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i>	S or ST	Satay (Chin).
<i>Woodburnia penduliflora</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	ST	K.

## CORNACEÆ.

<i>Alangium begoniifolium</i> , <i>Wang.</i> <i>syn. Marlea begoniæfolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	T	Tawposa, Hmaik, Tabuya. Setkadon (R.M.) Hpunpraw (Kc.). B.
— <i>Kingianum</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	C	K.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , <i>Craib. syn. Marlea tomentosa</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>		M.
— <i>barbata</i> , <i>R. Br.</i> ...	...	T.
<i>Cornus capitata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	ST	C.

## CORNACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Cornus macrophylla</i> , Wall. ...	T	UH.
— <i>oblonga</i> , Wall. .. ...	T	MH.
<i>Mastixia arborea</i> , C. B. Clarke.	T	<i>Dawna Range</i> .
— <i>euonymoides</i> , Prain. ...	T	K.
<i>Nyssa sessiliflora</i> , Hk.f. ...	T	BH.

## CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.

<i>Sambucus javanica</i> , Blume. ...	S	Elder. B.
<i>Viburnum Colebrookianum</i> , Wall.	S	<i>Myitkyina</i> .
— <i>coriaceum</i> , Blume. ...	S or ST	Kaingpya. Bawng- hprawng or Bawng- prawn (Kc.). BH.
— <i>cylindricum</i> , Ham. ...	ST	
— <i>erubescens</i> , Wall. ...	S	K.
— <i>foetidum</i> , Wall. ...	S	Maidaugyen, Prang- chyingma (Kc.). UH.
— <i>Griffithianum</i> , C. B. Clarke.	S	B.
— <i>inopinatum</i> , Craib. ...	S	
— <i>odoratissimum</i> , Ker. ...	S or ST	UH.
— <i>Wardii</i> , W. W. Sm. ...	...	<i>Htawgaw</i> .
<i>Lonicera Braceana</i> , Hemsl. ...	C	Gawngkyeng (Kc.). K.
— <i>Buchananii</i> , Lacc. ...	C	<i>Myitkyina</i> .

## CAPRIFOLIACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Lonicera Hildebrandiana</i> , Coll. & Hemsl.	C	UH.
— <i>japonica</i> , Thunb. ...	C	K.
— <i>macrantha</i> , DC. ... ..	C	Gawngkyeng (Käji) (Kc.). UH.
— <i>obscura</i> , Coll. & Hemsl. ...	C	BH.
— <i>ovata</i> , Ham. ... ..	C	U.
— <i>Robertsoni</i> , Gamble. ...	C	SSS.
<i>Leycesteria formosa</i> , Wall. ...	S	Ruby Mines.
— <i>glaucophylla</i> , C. B. Clarke. ...	S	Nhkra, Nhkra-la (Kc.). K.

## RUBIACEÆ.

<i>Sarcocephalus cordatus</i> , Miq. ...	T	Ma-u, Ma-u-lettanshe, Ma-u-kadon, Ma-u- lèlan, Ma-u-gyi Prung (Tg.). B.
<i>Anthocephalus Cadamba</i> , Miq.	T	Ma-u, Ye-ma-u. Hkală- shawng, Lăshawng (Kc.). B.
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i> , Linn.	S or ST	Mcmakā-gale, Seinban, Ye-ma-u (R.M.). U.
<i>Adina cordifolia</i> , Hk. f. ...	T	Hnaw, O-aw. Yongmaw (Kc.). B.
— <i>indivisa</i> , Lace. ... ..	T	UH.
— <i>polycephala</i> , Benth ...	ST	B.
<i>Mitragyna speciosa</i> , Korth. ...	T	Beinsa (S.T.)



RUBIACEÆ—*contd*

<i>Stephegyne diversifolia</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	Hrawthein, Hnawbinga : Binga. Labau (Kn.). Mai naw (Sh.). B.
— <i>parvifolia</i> , <i>Korth.</i> ...	T	Tein, Teinthe. Mai- pyelè or Hpang (Sh.). Paumiprwah (Kn.). Sa (Tg.). B.
— <i>parvifolia</i> , <i>Korth. var. micro- phylla</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	T	Tein. U.
<i>Nauclea excelsa</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	Thitpayaung. L.
— <i>sessilifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Teinkala. Kyaw (R.M.). Khraikata (Kn.). B.
<i>Uncaria attenuata</i> , <i>Korth.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>ferrea</i> , <i>DC.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>lævigata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	L.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	L.
— <i>ovalifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>pilosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	C	Kyettet. Uhku-ju-ru (Kc.) B.
— <i>sclerophylla</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Kadok-kadet. L.T.
— <i>sessilifructus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Kyettet-nwè. Uhku-ju-ru (Kc.). B.
<i>Hymenopogon parasiticus</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	ES	BH.
<i>Coptosapelta flavescens</i> , <i>Korth.</i>	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Hymenodictyon excelsum</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	T	Kusan, Kuthan. Mai-son- pu (Sh.). Dumsa-gyaw (Kc.). B.
— <i>flaccidum</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	B.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Brachytome Wallichii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S or ST	UH.
<i>Randia densiflora</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	T	L.
— <i>dumetorum</i> , <i>Lamk.</i> ...	S or ST	Sethanbaya; Sutayet; Thaminza; Kaw. Buk-gäläwi, Nbäläwi. (Kc.). Nam-nü (Sh.). B.
— <i>exaltata</i> , <i>Griff.</i> ...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>fasciculata</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>hygrophila</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	L.
— <i>longiflora</i> , <i>Lamk.</i> ...	S	Kywegyo (S.T.). B.
— <i>siamensis</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	Magyibauk. L.M.T.
— <i>uliginosa</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	ST	Hmanbyu. B.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S or ST	B.
<i>Gardenia campanulata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	ST	Sethanbaya. L.
— <i>coronaria</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ...	T	Yingat-gyi. Mai-yankat; Mai-hkai-mawk (Sh.). Hpunhkyihkang; Hkyihkang (Kc.). Hageir (Tg.). B.
— <i>erythroclada</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	ST	Hmanni. Thityinthe (S.T.). Mai-kalein; Mai-nak-nin (Sh.). Hpungäya (Kc.). B.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Gardenia obtusifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	ST	Yingat-gale. B.
— <i>sessiliflora</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S or ST	Thaminzabyu, Mai-nam-nū (Sh.). B.
— <i>sootepensis</i> , <i>Hutch.</i> ...	ST	Yinkat-ba.
— <i>turgida</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	ST	Thaminzani, Hmanbyu, Kaleinbyu, Makatōn (Sh.). B.
<i>Petunga Roxburghii</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	S	Pinlekyetyo. L.
<i>Morindopsis capillaris</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	ST	B.
<i>Hyptianthera stricta</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i>	S	Kyetyo. B.
<i>Diplospora confusa</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	T	B.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	S	U.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	ST	MH.
— <i>pubescens</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>singularis</i> , <i>Korth.</i> ... ..	T	L.
— <i>siamica</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ... ..	T	K.
<i>Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea</i> , <i>Gærtn.</i>	ST	S.
<i>Canthium didymum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	Myauklaung. B.
— <i>glabrum</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	ST	B.
— <i>horridum</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	S	T.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Canthium parvifolium</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	L.
<i>Vangueria spinosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ..	S or ST	Semagyi. B.
— <i>pubescens</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	S or ST	B.
<i>Ixora amœna</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>arguta</i> , <i>Br.</i> ... ..	S or ST	<i>Dawna Range.</i>
— <i>barbata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Arakan.</i>
— <i>Brandisiana</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	S	M.
— <i>Brunonis</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	L.
— <i>Butterwickii</i> , <i>Hole.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Yamèthin.</i>
— <i>coccinea</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	S	Pansayeik. P.
— <i>congesta</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	M.T.
— <i>cuneifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	S	Tse-ni-shit-myt (S.T.) L.
— <i>diversifolia</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	L.
— <i>erubescens</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S or ST	L.
— <i>fulgens</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	S	T.
— <i>grandifolia</i> , <i>Zoll. &amp; Merr.</i> ...	S or ST	L.T.
— <i>Meeboldii</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ... ..	S	
— <i>Meeboldii</i> , <i>Craib.</i> var. <i>oblonga.</i>	S	T.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Ixora merguensis, Hk. f.</i>	...	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>multibracteata, Pearson.</i>	...	ST	C.
— <i>enigricans, Br.</i>	... ..	S or ST	Sawkan. B.
— <i>oblonga, Br.</i>	... ..	S	T.
— <i>opaca, Br.</i>	... ..	S	<i>Collected in Tenasserim in 1822.</i>
— <i>parviflora, Vahl.</i>	... ..	T	L.
— <i>rugosula, Wall.</i>	... ..	T	M.T.
— <i>spectabilis, Wall.</i>	... ..	ST	B.
— <i>stricta, Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	L.
— <i>undulata, Roxb.</i>	... ..	S or ST	Daukyat-po. Tsahkri (Kc.) U.
— <i>villosa, Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	B.
<i>Pavetta indica, Linn.</i>	... ..	S	Hmit-na; Hmitgyin; Myethna-pan; Sebaung-gyan. B.
— <i>indica, L. var. tomentosa, Roxb.</i>	... ..	S or ST	Ponnéyeik. B.
— <i>naucleiflora, Wall.</i>	... ..	S or ST	T.
<i>Coffea arabica, Linn.</i>	... ..	S	Coffee. PH.
— <i>bengalensis, Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	Zalat-pyu. B.
— <i>fragrans, Wall.</i>	... ..	S	T.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Coffea Jenkinsii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	UH.
— <i>hasiana</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	<i>Mt. Victoria.</i>
<i>Morinda angustifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S or ST	Nibase-gyi; Yeyo. Nlung (Kc.). Layloot (Chin). B.
— <i>citrifolia</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S or ST	Nibase; Nyagyi. P.
— <i>persicæfolia</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ...	S	Nibase-gale. B.
— <i>tinctoria</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	ST	Nibase. B.
— <i>umbellata</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	M.T.
<i>Rennellia speciosa</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	T.
<i>Prismatomeris tetrandra</i> , <i>K. Schum.</i>	S	T.
<i>Psychotria adenophylla</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	S	B.
— <i>angulata</i> , <i>Korth.</i> ...	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>calocarpa</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	Nibase. B.
— <i>denticulata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>divergens</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	L.
— <i>erratica</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	K.
— <i>fulva</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ...	S	BH.
— <i>Helferiana</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	L.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Psychotria montana</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	S	L.
— <i>sarmentosa</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>sulcata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	L.
— <i>symplocifolia</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S or ST	MH.
<i>Chasalia curviflora</i> , <i>Thw.</i> ...	S	Nibase. B.
<i>Lasianthus andamanicus</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	S	<i>Amherst.</i>
— <i>constrictus</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>cyanocarpus</i> , <i>Fack.</i> ...	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Helferi</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Hookeri</i> , <i>C. B. Clarke.</i> ...	S	C.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	S	T.
— <i>lucidus</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ... ..	S	T.
— <i>obscurus</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ... ..	S	T.
— <i>pauciflorus</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ...	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>stipularis</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ... ..	S	B.
<i>Saprosma consimile</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	MTH.
— <i>ternatum</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	S	Thwebok. <i>Chindwin,</i> <i>Bhamo.</i>

## RUBIACEÆ—concl'd.

Hydnophytum formicarium,	ES	S.
<i>Fack.</i>		
Pæderia calycina, Kurz. ...	C	T.
— Cruddasiana, Prain. ...	C	U.
— fœtida, Linn. ... ..	C	Pibòk. B.
— Kerrii, Craib. ... ..	C	Thaungyin.
— lanuginosa, Wall. ... ..	C	Mwèòk, Pibòk. B.
— linearis, Hk. f. ... ..	C	Mergui.
— pilifera, Hk. f. ... ..	C	T.
— tomentosa, Bl. var. glabra, Kurz.	C	Kyauksè.
— Wallichii, Hk. f. ... ..	C	T.
Leptodermis crassifolia, Coll. & Hemsl.	S	SS.

## COMPOSITÆ.

Vernonia Aplinii, Coll. & Hemsl.	ST	SS.
— arborea, Ham. ... ..	S or ST	B.
— blanda, DC. ... ..	C	L.
— cylindriceps, C. B. Clarke.	S or ST	Ngapási (Kc.). K.
— divergens, Benth. ... ..	S	B.



COMPOSITÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Vernonia elæagnifolia</i> , DC. ...	C	L.
— <i>Parishii</i> , Hk. f. ... ..	ST	M.
— <i>peguensis</i> , Clarke. ... ..	S or ST	B.
— <i>Roxburghii</i> , Less. ' ... ..	S	U.
— <i>scandens</i> , DC. ... ..	C	B.
— <i>solanifolia</i> , Benth. ... ..	ST	MH.
— <i>volkamerifolia</i> , DC. ... ..	ST	Segyi; Sedamauk. Unhtung (Kc.). Arl- koop (Chin). BH.
<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> , Linn. ...	S	Taw-bizat, Bizat. BW.
<i>Microglossa volubilis</i> , DC. ...	S	B.
<i>Blumea aromatica</i> , DC. ... ..	S	Ya-nat (Sh.). U.
— <i>balsamifera</i> , DC. ... ..	S	Pôn-mathein. Tsänem (Kc.). Shan Camphor. B.
— <i>chinensis</i> , DC. ... ..	S	UH.
<i>Pluchea indica</i> , Less. ... ..	S	Wabalu, Kayu. S. and R.
<i>Inula Cappa</i> , DC. ... ..	S	B.
<i>Montanoa</i> sp. ... ..	S	Tree daisy. From Mexico, P.
<i>Senecio scandens</i> , Don. ... ..	C	Tsing-daw (Kc.). UH.
— <i>triligulatus</i> , Ham. ... ..	C	UH.
<i>Leucomeris decora</i> , Kurz. ...	ST	Kael-koop (Chin). B.

## GOODENIACEÆ.

*Scævola Koenigii*, *Vahl.* ... S Pinlètan, S.

## VACCINIACEÆ.

*Agapetes auriculata*, *Hk. f.* ... ES MH.  
 — *bracteata*, *Hk. f.* ... S TH.  
 — *campanulata*, *Clarke.* ... ES MH.  
 — *glabra*, *Clarke.* ... ES Yashat (Kc.). K.  
 — *Hillii*, *Branais.* ... ES K.  
 — *Lacei*, *Craib.* ... S K.  
 — *Lobbii*, *Clarke.* ... ES TH.  
 — *loranthiflora*, *D. Don.* ... ES LH.  
 — *macrantha*, *Hk. f.* ... ES T. *Bhamo.*  
 — *macrostemon*, *Clarke.* ... ES LH.  
 — *oblonga*, *Craib.* ... S K.  
 — *Parishii*, *Clarke.* ... ES T.  
 — *Pottingeri*, *Prain.* ... ES K.  
 — *saligna*, *Hk. f.* ... ES TH.  
 — *setigera*, *D. Don.* ... ES BH.  
 — *variegata*, *D. Don.* ... ES MH.  
 — *Wardii*, *W. W. Sm.* ... *Htawgarw.*

## VACCINIACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Desmogyne neriifolia</i> , King & Prain.	ES	K.
<i>Vaccinium ardisioides</i> , Hk. f.	S	B.
— <i>bancanum</i> , Miq. ... ..	S or ST	Seik-ting, Sheek (Chin). BH.
— <i>Donianum</i> , Wight. ... ..	S or ST	BH.
— <i>glauco-album</i> , Hk. f. ... ..	S	UH.
— <i>kachinense</i> , Brandis. ... ..	T	Pang (Kc.). K
— <i>malaccense</i> , Wight. ... ..	S	MH.
— <i>pumilum</i> , Kurz. ... ..	ES	MH.
— <i>retusum</i> , Hk. f. ... ..	ES	BH.
— <i>serratum</i> , Wight. ... ..	ES	C.

## ERICACEÆ.

<i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i> , Wall.	S	BH.
— <i>Griffithiana</i> , Wight. ... ..	S	Htawgaw.
— <i>laxiflora</i> , Diels. ... ..	S	Htawgaw.
— <i>trichophylla</i> , Royle. ... ..	S	Htawgaw.
<i>Diplycosia discolor</i> , Clarke ... ..	S	BH.
<i>Pieris ovalifolia</i> , D. Don. ... ..	ST	Wanpang (Chin). BH.
<i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i> , W. W. Smith.	ST	UH.
<i>Enkianthus himalaicus</i> , Hk. f.	ST	N.-E. Frontier.

ERICACEÆ—*contd.*

Rhododendron agapetum, <i>Balf. fil. et Ward.</i>	S	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— <sup>✓</sup> arboreum, <i>Sm.</i> ...	T	Zalatni. Ngaysheek (Chin). BH. <i>Htawgaw.</i>
— <sup>✓</sup> arizelum, <i>Balf. fil. et Forrest.</i>	...	...
— burmanicum, <i>Hutch.</i> ...	S	<i>Mt. Victoria.</i>
— crassum, <i>Franch.</i> ...	...	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— Cuffeanum. ...	...	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— <del>Delavayi</del> , <i>Franch.</i> ...	T	<i>Mt. Victoria.</i>
— dendricola, <i>Hutch.</i> ...	...	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— Edgeworthii, <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	ES	<i>N.-E. Frontier.</i>
— erigoynium, <i>Balf. fil.</i> ...	...	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— euchroum, <i>Balf. fil. et Ward.</i>	...	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— facetum, <i>Balf. fil. et Ward.</i>	...	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— formosum, <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	Panlawng (Kc.). UH.
— haptotrychum, <i>Balf. fil. et</i> <i>W. W. Sm.</i>	...	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— herpesticum, <i>Balf. fil. et</i> <i>Ward.</i>	...	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— indicum, <i>Sweet.</i> ...	...	<i>Myitkyina.</i>
— Kyawi, <i>Lace &amp; Smith.</i> ...	T	<i>Myitkyina.</i>
— Maddeni, <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	ES	<i>Mt. Victoria.</i>
— mallotum. ...	...	<i>Htawgaw.</i>

## ERICACEÆ—concl'd.

Rhododendron megacalyx, <i>Balf. fil. et Ward.</i>	...	Htawgaw.
— microphytum, <i>Franch.</i> ...	S	Miyitkyina.
— moulmeinense, <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S or ST	Zalatpyu. BH.
— nmaiense, <i>Balf. fil. et Ward.</i>	...	Htawgaw.
— cperinum, <i>Balf. fil. et Ward.</i>	...	Htawgaw.
— oxyphyllum, <i>Franch.</i> ...	S	K.
— Parishii, <i>Clarke.</i> ...	ST	Dawna Range.
— regale, <i>Balf. fil. et Ward.</i> ...	...	Htawgaw.
— sciaphilum, <i>Balf. fil. et Ward.</i>	...	Htawgaw.
— siderium, <i>Balf. fil.</i> ...	...	Htawgaw.
— sino-grande, <i>Balf. fil. et</i> <i>W. W. Sm.</i>	...	Htawgaw.
— tanastylum, <i>Balf. fil.</i> ...	...	Htawgaw.
— tapeinum, <i>Balf. fil. et Farrer.</i>	...	Htawgaw.
— zaleucum, <i>Balf. fil. et</i> <i>W. W. Sm.</i>	...	Htawgaw.
— Veitchianum, <i>Hook.</i> ...	S	Panlawng (Kc.). BH.

## EPACRIDACEÆ.

Leucopogon malayanus, <i>Fack.</i>	S	Mergui.
------------------------------------	---	---------

## PLUMBAGINACEÆ.

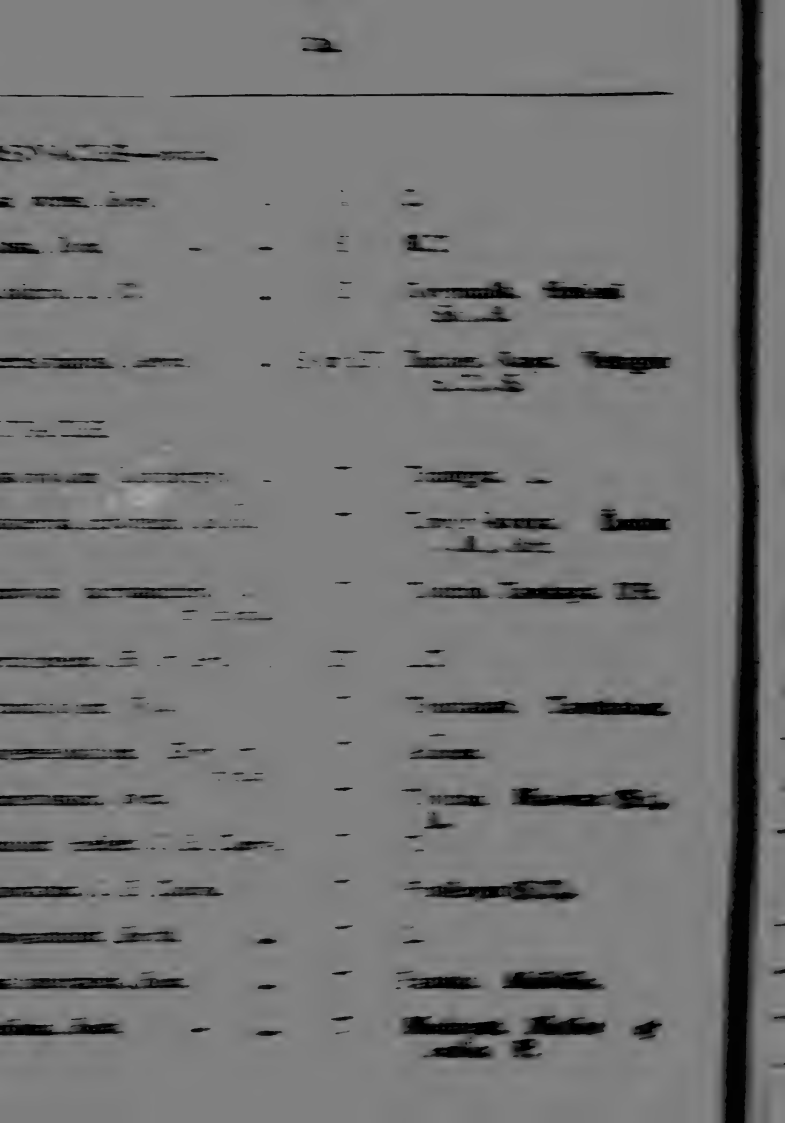
Ægialitis rotundifolia, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	Pinlésa ; Badan (S.T.), S.
--	---	----------------------------

## MYRSINACEÆ.

<i>Mæsa indica</i> , Wall.	...	S or ST	Tawlapet. Jädum or Jingdum (Kc.) Kinbalinkanet (R.M.). Vakkol-kay (Chin). B.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , Mez.	...	S	Natchosein. U.
— <i>paniculata</i> , A. DC.	...	S	T.
— <i>permollis</i> , Kurz.	...	S	Jädum or Jädum-kaba (Kc.). B.
— <i>ramentacea</i> , A. DC.	...	S or ST	Nga-nwa (S.T.). Kaungnyin. B.
<i>Myrsine capitellata</i> , Wall.	...	ST	Pinlémyethna. B.
— <i>semiserrata</i> , Wall.	...	S or ST	Kazaw. BH.
<i>Embelia Clarkei</i> , Bedd.	...	S	TH.
— <i>floribunda</i> , Wall.	...	C	BH.
— <i>furfuracea</i> , Coll. & Hemsl.	...	S	SS.
— <i>parviflora</i> , Wall.	...	C	C.
— <i>Ribes</i> , Burm.	...	C	Yup-nga-ru (Kc.). Sawbwas. BH.
— <i>robusta</i> , Koxb.	...	S or ST	Eikmwe-nwè. B.
— <i>Rodgeri</i> , W. W. Smith.	...	S	Ruby Mines.
— <i>sessiliflora</i> , Kurz.	...	C	B.
<i>Ardisia andamanica</i> , Kurz.	...	S	Mergui.
— <i>arborescens</i> , Wall.	...	ST	U.

MYRSINACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Ardisia Brandisiana, Kurz.</i>	...	S	M.
— <i>colorata, Roxb.</i>	... ..	S or ST	B.
— <i>crenata, Sims.</i>	... ..	S	Pri-prawn (Kc.). BH.
— <i>crispa, A. DC.</i>	... ..	S	T?
— <i>depressa, Clarke.</i>	... ..	S	UH.
— <i>gracilis, Lace.</i>	... ..	S	<i>Dawna Rangé.</i>
— <i>grandifolia, A. DC.</i>	... ..	S	T.
— <i>Helferiana, Kurz.</i>	... ..	S	T.
— <i>humilis, Vahl.</i>	... ..	S	Shadwé; Kyet-maôk. l'ri-prawn (Kc.). B.
— <i>Icara, Ham.</i>	... ..	S	<i>Chindwin.</i>
— <i>Kurzii, Clarke.</i>	... ..	S	L.
— <i>oxyphylla, Wall.</i>	... ..	S	L.
— <i>paniculata, Roxb. var. Hookeri</i>		S	<i>Bassein.</i>
— <i>polycephala, Wall.</i>	... ..	S to ST	Kyetmaôk (R.M.). B.
— <i>reflexa, Wall.</i>	... ..	S	L.
— <i>rigida, Kurz.</i>	... ..	S	T.
— <i>sanguinolenta, Wall.</i>	... ..	S	B.
— <i>vestita, Wall.</i>	... ..	S	<i>Mergui.</i>





**APPENDIX**

1. [Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
2. [Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
3. [Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
4. [Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
5. [Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
6. [Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
7. [Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
8. [Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]

**APPENDIX**

1. [Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
2. [Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
3. [Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
4. [Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
5. [Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
6. [Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
7. [Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]
8. [Illegible]	[Illegible]	[Illegible]

## MYRSINACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Ardisia virens</i> , Kurz. ...	S	U.
— <i>villosa</i> , Roxb. ... ..	S	M.T.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , A. DC. ...	S	Kyetmaôk. Hpü-nô (Sh.). B.
<i>Ægiceras majus</i> , Gærtn. ...	S or ST	Butalet, Kaya. Yetagon (S.T.). S.

## SAPOTACEÆ.

<i>Chrysophyllum Roxburghii</i> , G. Don.	T	Thangya. L.
<i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i> , Benth.	T	Tawgyi-kyitya. Ôndon (S.M.). BH.
<i>Sideroxylon burmanicum</i> , Coll. & Hemsl.	T	Thitcho, Tawkaya. UH.
— <i>ferrugineum</i> , Hk. & Arn. ...	ST	L.T.
— <i>grandifolium</i> , Wall. ..	T	Thuttabat; Tawthabut. L.
— <i>longepetiolatum</i> , King & Prain.	T	Ataran.
— <i>tomentosum</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Thitcho. Mai-wan (Sh.). B.
<i>Palaquium Helferii</i> , C. B. Clarke.	T	T.
— <i>obovatum</i> , C. B. Clarke. ...	T	Pinlébyin (S.T.).
— <i>polyanthum</i> , Benth. ...	T	L.
<i>Bassia butyracea</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Pauktu. Meiktôla.
— <i>latifolia</i> , Roxb. ... ..	T	Mudayat. Native of India. P.

## SAPOTACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Bassia Lobbia</i> , <i>C. B. Clarke.</i> ...	T	<i>Ataran.</i>
— <i>longifolia</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Mèzè, Kamsaw, B.
<i>Payena paralleloneura</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Pa-sin-swè (S.T.). M.T.
— <i>oleifera</i> , <i>Watt. mss.</i> ...	...	Kanzwè (S.T.). T.
<i>Mimusops Elengi</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Kaya. <i>Bhamo.</i> M.T.
— <i>Kauki</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	<i>Amherst.</i>
— <i>littoralis</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Katpali. T.

## EBENACEÆ.

<i>Maba buxifolia</i> , <i>Pers.</i> ...	S or ST	Mèpyaung. M.T.
— <i>merguensis</i> , <i>Hiern.</i> ...	ST	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Diospyros Brandisiana</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	BH.
— <i>burmanica</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Tè. Hpunmang (Kc.). Mai-matè-si; Mai-mak- ho-ling (Sh.). B.
— <i>chloroxylon</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	ST	<i>Near Maymyo.</i>
— <i>cordifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	ST	B.
— <i>crumentata</i> , <i>Thw.</i> ...	T	S.T.
— <i>dasyphylla</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	MH.

EBENACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Diospyros densiflora</i> , Wall. ...	T	L.
— <i>ehretioides</i> , Wall. ...	T	Aukchinsa. Thitpòk (S.T.). B.
— <i>Embryopteris</i> , Pers. ...	T	Ye-ngan-bòk (S.T.). L.
— <i>flavicans</i> , Hiern. ...	S or ST	<i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>glandulosa</i> , Lace. ...	T	B.
— <i>Helferi</i> , Clarke. ...	T	T.
— <i>impressa</i> , Dunn et R. Williams.	T	<i>Papun</i> .
— <i>Kaki</i> , Linn. f. ...	ST	Tawtè, Tayòk-tè. Hpun- mang, Sàbyin (Kc.). Persimmon, UH.
— <i>lanceæfolia</i> , Roxb. ...	T	L.T.
— <i>Lotus</i> , Linn. ...	T	Hpunmang (Kc.). K.
— <i>martabanica</i> , Clarke. ...	ST	L.
— <i>mollis</i> , Griff. ...	S or ST	B.
— <i>montana</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Tawbut, Chòk. B.
— <i>oleifolia</i> , Wall. ...	T	Chòk. M.T.
— <i>Packmanni</i> , Clarke. ...	T	<i>Tavoy</i> .
— <i>pilosula</i> , Wall. ...	ST	L.
— <i>sapotoides</i> , Kurz. ...	T	B.

## EBENACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Diospyros undulata</i> , Wall.	...	T	Pinlè-bôk (S.T.). M.T.
— <i>variegata</i> , Kurs.	... ..	T	L.M.

## STYRACEÆ.

<i>Symplocos caudata</i> , Wall.	...	S or ST	T.
— <i>cratægoides</i> , Ham.	... ..	S or ST	Daukyat, Makaukgale (S.T.). B.
— <i>dryophila</i> , Clarke.	...	T	<i>N.-E. Frontier.</i>
— <i>ferruginea</i> , Roxb.	... ..	ST	B.
— <i>glomerata</i> , King.	... ..	ST	BH.
— <i>leiostachya</i> , Kurs.	... ..	T	T.
— <i>leucantha</i> , Kurs.	... ..	ST	Thalè. L.
— <i>oxphylla</i> , Wall.	... ..	ST	U.M.
— <i>racemosa</i> , Roxb.	... ..	S or ST	Pya, Daukyat. Nle; Prangkădu (Kc.). Mwet-kang (Sh.). B.
— ? <i>ramosissima</i> , Wall.	...	ST	<i>Mt. Victoria.</i>
— <i>spicata</i> , Roxb.	... ..	ST	Unwè (S.T.). B.
— <i>sulcata</i> , Kurs.	... ..	ST	MTH.
— <i>Sumuntia</i> , Ham.	... ..	ST	Tawgyi-thitkauk (S.T.).
— <i>thæfolia</i> , Ham.	... ..	ST	BH.

## STYRACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Styrax grandiflorum</i> , Griff. ...	T	K.
— <i>Hookeri</i> , Clarke. ... ..	S or ST	UH.
— <i>Lacei</i> , W. W. Smith. ...	T	Nanhnin, UH.
— <i>rugosum</i> , <sup>o</sup> Kurz. ... ..	S	Taung-mekauk (R.M.). EH.
— <i>serrulatum</i> , Roxb. ... ..	S or ST	Makamè (ST.), Sumlang (Kc.). BH.
— <i>suberifolius</i> , Hk. & Arn. var. <i>caloneurus</i> , Perkins.	S	Maymyo.
— <i>Veitchiorum</i> , Hemsl. ...	T	K.

## OLEACEÆ.

<i>Jasminum anastomosans</i> , Wall.	C	B.
— <i>attenuatum</i> , Roxb. ... ..	C	Kādawn (Kc.). BH.
— <i>caudatum</i> , Wall. ... ..	C	Hking-kō (Sh.).
— <i>coarctatum</i> , Roxb. ... ..	C	Myitkyina.
— <i>decussatum</i> , Wall. ... ..	C	B.
— <i>dispermum</i> , Wall. ... ..	C	U.H.
— <i>excellens</i> , King & Prain. ...	S	K.

OLEACEÆ— <i>contd.</i>		
<i>Jasminum extensum</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	U.
— <i>grandiflorum</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	Myatlé, Mawk-mu-lé (Sh.) P.
— ? <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Clarke.</i> ...	C	<i>Keng Tung.</i>
— <i>heterophyllum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	C.
— <i>latipetalum</i> , <i>Clarke.</i> ...	C	TH.
— <i>laurifolium</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	M.T.
— <i>Listeri</i> , <i>King.</i> ...	C	H.
— <i>nobile</i> , <i>Clarke.</i> ...	C	TH.
— <i>pubescens</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ...	C	Sabè, Tawsabè (R.M.), Kādawn, Ka dawn-la (Kc.). B.
— <i>rigidum</i> , <i>Zenker.</i> ...	S	UH.
— <i>Roxburghianum</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	UH.
— <i>Sambac</i> , <i>Ait.</i> ...	S	Sabè, Mawk-sam-pai (Sh.), Jasmine P.
— <i>scandens</i> , <i>Vahl.</i> ...	C	Tawsabè, Tawkanzat (R.M.), Sai-pai-ton (Sh.). B.
— <i>Smalianum</i> , <i>Brandis.</i> ...	S	Tawsabè (R.M.). U.
— <i>subglandulosum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	C	L.T.
— <i>subtriplinerve</i> , <i>Biume.</i> ...	C	UH.
— <i>syringæfolium</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	Tawsabè, S.
— <i>undulatum</i> , <i>Ker.</i> ...	C	UH.

## OLEACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis</i> , Linn.	S or ST	Seikpalu. B.
<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i> , Roxb.	T	Thitswèlè. Mai-hawktik (Sh.). U.L.M.
<i>Fraxinus floribunda</i> , Wall. ...	T	U.L.M.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , Clarke. ... ..	T	Near <i>Maymyo</i> .
<i>Linociera caudata</i> , Coll. & Hemsl.	T	B.
— <i>insignis</i> , Clarke. ... ..	ST	M.T.
— <i>intermedia</i> , Wight. ... ..	T	Taw-petsut. B.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , Wall. ... ..	ST	Legyun-la-hpet (S.T.). B.
— <i>minutiflora</i> , Clarke. ... ..	T	M.
— <i>pauciflora</i> , Clarke. ... ..	T	<i>Mergui</i> ?
— <i>terniflora</i> , Wall. ... ..	T	Tazin, Sansè, Sabwe. B.
<i>Olea dentata</i> , Wall. ... ..	T	B.
— <i>dioica</i> , Roxb. ... ..	T	Thitsibo (Chindwin). Hak-hpu (Sh.). U.
<i>Ligustrum confusum</i> , Dcne. ...	T	K.
— <i>nepalense</i> , Wall. ... ..	T	K.
— <i>robustum</i> , Blume. ... ..	S or ST	Waso. B.
<i>Myxopyrum smilacifolium</i> , Bl.	C	L.T.



## SALVADORACEÆ.

*Azima sarmentosa*, *Benth.* ... S A.

## APOCYNACEÆ.

<i>Willoughbeia edulis</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Thitkyauk-nwè; Talaing-no. L.
<i>Chilocarpus atroviridis</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	C	T.
<i>Melodinus Henryi</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ...	C	<i>Amherst.</i>
— <i>khasianus</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	C	Ngansein-nwé. UH.
— <i>monogynus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
<i>Winchia calophylla</i> , <i>A. DC.</i> ...	C	M.T.
<i>Carissa Carandas</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S or ST	Kan. P.
— <i>spinarum</i> , <i>A. DC.</i> ... ..	S	Kan, Kanzat. A.
<i>Rauwolfia chinensis</i> , <i>Hemsl.</i> ...	S	UH.
— ? <i>densiflora</i> , <i>Bth.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>microcarpa</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	...	Doubtful species.
— <i>peguana</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	S	BH.
— <i>serpentina</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ... ..	S	L.
<i>Alýxia fascicularis</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	MH.
— <i>odorata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	T.
— <i>stellata</i> , <i>Rœm. &amp; Sch.</i> ...	S	S.
<i>Hunteria corymbosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	T.

<b>APOCYNACEÆ—contd.</b>		
<i>Cerbera Odollam, Gærtn.</i> ...	S or ST	Kalwa, Salat. S.
<i>Kopsia fruticosa, A. DC.</i> ...	S	Salat. Mai-lang (Sh.). L.M.T.
<i>Plumeria acutifolia, Poiret.</i> ...	ST	Tayôksaga. Thinbaw-saga Mawk-sam-ka, Mawk-sam-pu-long (Sh.). Soupa-bataing (Tg.). Frangipani. <i>From Mexico.</i> P.
<i>Alstonia scholaris, Br.</i> ...	T	Lettok, Taungméok, Segá, Taungsaga. Kyesè-kalwa (S.T.) Maiyang-hkao (Sh.). Hpundaw-daw (Kc.). B.
<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica.</i> <i>Wall.</i>	ST	Lettôkgyi or Lettôk. Maiyang; Mai-hkao long (Sh.). Danghkyam or Danghkyam-kāba (Kc.). B.
<i>Ervatamia (Tabernæmontana) calycina, Wall.</i>	S	T.
— <i>coronaria, Br.</i> ...	S	Zalat. Lāshi (Kc.). B.
— <i>graciliflora, Wall.</i> ...	S	L.T.
— <i>membranifolia, Kurz.</i> ...	S	M.
— <i>peduncularis, King.</i> ...	S	L.T.
— <i>recurva, Roxb.</i> ...	S	Taw-zalat. L.T.
— <i>subcapitata, Wall.</i> ...	S	Zalat-thein. B.
<i>Parsonsia spiralis, Wall.</i> ...	C	B.
<i>Vallis Heyrei, Spreng.</i> ...	C	Ginbôk. Nabu-nwè (R.M.). B.

APOCYNACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Pottsia cantonensis</i> , <i>Hk. &amp; Arn.</i>	C	<i>Myitkyina</i> . T.
<i>Wrightia religiosa</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	S	Bôntayasa. T.
— <i>tinctoria</i> , <i>R. Br.</i> ... ..	ST	
— <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>Rœm. &amp; Sch.</i> ...	ST	Lettôk-thein. Taungsalet. Danghkyam-kâji (Kc.). Mai-ang, Mai-yang-hkao-awn (Sh.). B.
<i>Nerium odorum</i> , <i>Soland.</i> ...	S	Olcander. P.
<i>Strophanthus dichotomus</i> , <i>DC.</i>	S	T.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>A. DC.</i> ...	C	L.T.
<i>Urceola esculenta</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	Kyetpaung. L.T.
<i>Parameria glandulifera</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	C	Talaingzok (S.T.). S.
— <i>polyneura</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	S.
<i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	C	B.
— <i>brevituba</i> , <i>MacGregor &amp; Smith.</i>	C	UH.
<i>Chonemorpha</i> (?) <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	C	C. Mt. Victoria.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , <i>G. Don.</i> ...	C	B.
<i>Ecdysanthera micrantha</i> , <i>A. DC.</i>	C	Kwe-tang-tu (Sh.). SS.
<i>Aganosma calycina</i> , <i>A. DC.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>cymosa</i> , <i>G. Don.</i> ...	C	B.

## APOCYNACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Aganosma marginata</i> , <i>G. Don.</i>	C	Kyetmaukbo; Kaung-nwè. Kyet-paungpo (S.T.). B.
<i>Epigynum Griffithianum</i> , <i>Wight.</i>	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Rhynchodia Wallichii</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	C	Tawsabè, Tawkyetpaung. B.
<i>Trachelospermum anceps</i> , <i>Dunn et R. Williams.</i>	ST	T.
— <i>fragrans</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	C	UH.
— <i>gracilipes</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	C	UH.
— <i>siamense</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Near Maymyo.</i>
<i>Anodendron paniculatum</i> , <i>A. DC.</i>	C	Twinnet. L.M.T.
<i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> , <i>R. Br.</i>	C	Twinnet. Tawsabè. B.
— <i>ovalifolius</i> , <i>A. DC.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Tavoy.</i>
<i>Thevetia neriifolia</i> , <i>Fuss.</i> ... ..	C	Payaung, Sèhnayathi. Mawk-hkam-long (Sh.). <i>Native of America.</i> P.
<i>Amalocalyx microlobus</i> , <i>Pierre.</i>	C	<i>Near Maymyo and Lashio.</i>
<i>Allamanda cathartica</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	S	<i>From Brazil. P.</i>
ASCLEPIADACEÆ.		
<i>Cryptolepis Buchanani</i> , <i>Roem.</i> <i>&amp; Sch.</i>	C	Thamangya. B.
— <i>elegans</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	C	T.
<i>Finlaysonia obovata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	C	S.
<i>Atherolepis Wallichii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	C	Twinnet. B.

ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Streptocaulon Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	C	T.
— <i>tomentosum</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i> ...	C	Myinsagōnni. B.
<i>Myriopteron extensum</i> , <i>K. Schum.</i>	C	Gwedaukthein. Singrumānam or Sumru-mānam (Kc.) B.
<i>Periploca calophylla</i> , <i>Falc.</i> ...	S	UH.
<i>Genianthus laurifolius</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	C	L.
<i>Toxocarpus Griffithii</i> , <i>Dcne.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>villosus</i> , <i>Dcne.</i> ... ..	C	T.
<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> , <i>R. Br.</i> ...	S	Mayo. L.
— <i>procera</i> , <i>R. Br.</i> ... ..	S	Mayo. B.
<i>Raphistemma pulchellum</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	C	B.
<i>Holostemma Rheedei</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	U.
<i>Cynanchum Callialata</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ...	C	B.
— <i>corymbosum</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ...	C	<i>Mergui?</i>
<i>Sarcostemma brevistigma</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i>	S	A.
— <i>Brunonianum</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i> ...	S	A.
<i>Sarcolobus carinatus</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	S.
— <i>globosus</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	C	Kayein, Kayu. S.
<i>Gymnema acuminatum</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	C	T. SS.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ... ..	C	U.

ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Gymnema hirsutum</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i>	C	
— <i>lactiferum</i> , <i>R. Br.</i> ...	C	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ... ..	C	U.
— <i>molle</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	C	A.
— <i>tingens</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i> ...	C	A.T.
<i>Pentasacme shanense</i> , <i>Macgregor &amp; Smith.</i>	S	UH.
<i>Gongronema nepalense</i> , <i>G. Don.</i>	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
<i>Marsdenia barbata</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i>	C	A.
— <i>carnosa</i> , <i>Lace.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>leiocarpa</i> , <i>King &amp; Prain.</i> ...	C	K.
— <i>tenacissima</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i> ...	C	U.
— <i>tinctoria</i> , <i>Br.</i> ... ..	C	B.
<i>Micholitzia obcordata</i> , <i>N. E. Brown.</i>	ES	<i>Near Maymyo.</i>
<i>Telosma minor</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ...	C	A.
— <i>pallida</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ... ..	C	Gwedauk-thein. U.
<i>Lygisma angustifolia</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	UH.
<i>Hoya burmanica</i> , <i>Rolfe.</i> ...	S	C.
— <i>diversifolia</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	C	<i>Prome.</i>
— <i>longifolia</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	

ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Hoya parasitica</i> , Wall. ...	C	
<i>Leptadenia reticulata</i> , W. & A.	C	Gôn. A.

## LOGANIACEÆ.

<i>Buddleia asiatica</i> , Lour. ...	S	Kyaungmigo (R.M.), Kyaukmigu, Ya-pun- puk (Sh.), Măjitala (Kc.). B. <i>Htangaw.</i>
— <i>limitanea</i> , W. W. Sm. ...	S	
— <i>macrostachya</i> , Benth. ...	S	Pyayye. Mai-nin-mauk (Sh.). Yo-na-kam (Chin). UH.
— <i>paniculata</i> , Wall. ...	S or ST	Măji-ta (Kc.). UH.
<i>Fagræa auriculata</i> , Fack. ..	S	T.
— <i>carnosa</i> , Fack. ...	ES	T.
— <i>fragrans</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Anan. M.T.
— <i>obovata</i> , Wall. ...	ES or ST	Thagyalet-wa. Mai-hpa- mü-hpi (Sh.). B.
<i>Strychnos hypogyna</i> , Clarke.	C	<i>Mergui?</i>
— <i>laurina</i> , Wall. ...	C	T.
— <i>Nux-blanda</i> , A. W. Hill. ...	T	Kabaung. Mai-mating, Mai-mak-tung (Sh.). Thè-saw-wa (Kn). Woibaw, Hkawlum ? (Kc.). Burmese Strych- nine tree. B.

## LOGANIACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Strychnos potatorum</i> , Linn. f.	T	Prome.
— <i>rufa</i> , C. B. Clarke var. Candollei.	...	T.
— <i>Wallichiana</i> , Bth. var. <i>ovata</i> , A. W. Hill.	T	Pegu Yoma.
<i>Gelsemium elegans</i> , Benth. ...	C	Palaungse. Lāshiru (Kc.). UH.

## BORAGINACEÆ.

<i>Cordia Clarkei</i> , Brace. ...	T	<i>Myitkyina</i> .
— <i>fragrantissima</i> , Kurz. ...	T	Kalamet. Taung-kalamet, Sandawa, Meik, Hmat- kyauk, Hmaikchauk. B.
— <i>globifera</i> , W. W. Smith. ...	T	<i>Henzada</i> .
— <i>grandis</i> , Roxb. ... ..	T	Thanat, Taung-thanat (S.T.). Pakman (Kc.). B.
— <i>Myxa</i> , Linn. ... ..	T	Thanat ; Tun-paw-man or Hpak-mong (Sh.). Kasondeh (Tg.). B.
— <i>Myxa</i> , Linn. var. <i>brunnea</i>	T	Taung-thanat (S.T.). L.
— <i>subcordata</i> , Lamk. ... ..	S or ST	<i>Mergui</i> .
<i>Ehretia acuminata</i> , Br. ...	T	Petthin. Zibyin, Tawpet- sut (R.M.). U.
— <i>lævis</i> , Roxb. ... ..	T	Gyaung-byu, Odein. B.



## BORAGINACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Ehretia macrophylla</i> , Wall. ...	T	
— <i>parallella</i> , Clarke. ...	...	U. } Imperfectly known.
— <i>retusa</i> , Wall. ...	...	U. }
— <i>Wallichiana</i> , Hk. f. & T.	T	Kyet-maôk. U.
<i>Rhabdia lycioides</i> , Mart. ...	S	BR.
<i>Tournefortia ovata</i> , Wall. ...	S	Mi-laungcha (S.T.). B.
— <i>Roxburghii</i> , Clarke. ...	S	Sihnnamaung, Sin-la- maung, Thanpetkyot. B.
<i>Trichodesma khasianum</i> , Clarke.	S	

## CONVOLVULACEÆ.

<i>Erycibe citriniflora</i> , Griff. ...	ST	S.
— <i>coriacea</i> , Wall. ...	C	T.
— <i>expansa</i> , Wall. ...	C	T.
— <i>glaucescens</i> , Wall. ...	C	M.T.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , Clarke. ...	C	<i>Mergui</i> .
— <i>paniculata</i> , Roxb. ...	C	B.
— <i>peguensis</i> , Prain. ...	C	B.
— <i>Stapfiana</i> , Prain. ...	C	T.

CONVOLVULACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Erycibe subspicata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	U.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Prain &amp; Hallier.</i>	ST	<i>Moulmein.</i>
<i>Rivea Roxburghii</i> , <i>Prain.</i> ...	S	SS.
<i>Blinkworthia convolvuloides</i> , <i>Prain.</i>	C	U.
— <i>lycioides</i> , <i>Choisy.</i> ... ..	S	Taungbolelin. U.
<i>Argyreia Burneyi</i> , <i>Gage.</i> ...	C	U.
— <i>Championi</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ...	C	B.
— <i>Hookeri</i> , <i>Clarke.</i> ... ..	C	B.
— <i>lanceolata</i> , <i>Choisy.</i> ...	C	T.
— <i>Roxburghii</i> , <i>Choisy.</i> ...	C	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>splendens</i> , <i>Sweet.</i> ...	C	U.
— <i>tilizæfolia</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ... ..	C	Taungkazungyi. L.
— <i>venusta</i> , <i>Choisy.</i> ... ..	C	B.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Choisy.</i> ... ..	C	UH.
<i>Lettsomia aggregata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	C	B.
— <i>barbata</i> , <i>Clarke.</i> ... ..	C	LT.
— <i>barbigera</i> , <i>Clarke.</i> ...	C	Mingoga, Ôkhmôn-nwè, <i>Thayetmyo.</i>
— <i>bracteosa</i> , <i>Clarke.</i> ...	S	<i>Prome.</i>

CONVOLVULACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Lettsomia confusa</i> , Prain. ...	C	B.
— <i>hirsutissima</i> , Clarke. ...	C	U.
— <i>laxiflora</i> , Prain. ...	C	U.
— <i>longifolia</i> , Coll. & Hemsl.	C	UH.
— <i>Mastersii</i> , Prain. ... ..	C	C.
— <i>Maymyo</i> , W. W. Smith. ...	C	<i>Maymyo</i> .
— <i>pallida</i> , Prain. ... ..	C	U.
— <i>peguensis</i> , Clarke. ...	C	B.
— <i>setosa</i> , Roxb. ... ..	C	Nwepyu. B.
— <i>sikkimensis</i> , Clarke. ...	C	U.
— <i>strigosa</i> , Roxb. ... ..	C	Nwè-ni. B.
<i>Ipomæa biloba</i> , Forsk. ...	C	Goat's Foot Creeper. S.R.
— <i>bona-nox</i> , Linn. ... ..	C	Kyalin. Moon-Flower. B.
— <i>campanulata</i> , Linn. ...	C	B.
— <i>coccinea</i> , Linn. ... ..	C	Myatlé. W.
— <i>cymosa</i> , Ræm. & Schult.	C	Zizaw (Sh.). B.
— <i>glaberrima</i> , Bojer. ...	C	S.

CONVOLVULACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Ipomæa grandiflora, Lamk.</i> ...	C	<i>Tharrawaddy.</i>
— <i>Kingii, Prain.</i> ... ..	C	BH.
— <i>petaloidea, Choisy.</i> ... ..	C	U-min. B.
— <i>pileata, Roxb.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Tharrawaddy.</i>
— <i>Turpethum, R. Br.</i> ... ..	C	B.
— <i>vitifolia, Sweet.</i> ... ..	C	B.
— <i>Yomæ, Kurz.</i> ... ..	C	L.T.
<i>Porana paniculata, Roxb.</i> ...	C	U.
— <i>racemosa, Roxb.</i> ... ..	C	B.
— <i>spectabilis, Kurz.</i> ... ..	C	B.
— <i>volubilis, Burn.</i> ... ..	C	T.
<i>Breweria cordata, Blume.</i> ...	C	L.
<i>Neuropeltis racemosa, Wall.</i> ..	C	L. T.

## SOLANACEÆ.

<i>Solanum barbisetum, Nees.</i> ...	S	L.
— <i>ferox, Linn.</i> ... ..	S or ST	Sinkadi; Sinkayan. Nbabawk (Kc.). B.

SOLANACEÆ—concl'd			
<i>Solanum indicum</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	S	Hkanjāwi ; Kāju (Kc.). B.
— <i>Khasianum</i> , <i>Clarke.</i>	...	S	SS.
— <i>macranthum</i> , <i>Dun.</i>	..	T	<i>Potato-tree</i> from <i>S. America.</i> P.
— <i>Melongena</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	S	Sinkayan ; Kayan ; Kayansat. Mak-hkü (Sh.). Shāba ; Litngashāba (Kc.). Brinjal. P.
— <i>torvum</i> , <i>Swartz.</i>	...	S	Kayangyin ; Kayan- kazaw ; Myobyet-kaya, Mai-mak-hkü-sum (Sh.). Hkawhkamkäju Māgwikāju (Kc.). B.
— <i>trilobatum</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	S	S.
— <i>verbascifolium</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	S or ST	Dauksatpya, Daungsat- pya (R.M.). Hting- mut (Kc.). B.
<i>Withania somnifera</i> , <i>Dunal.</i>	...	S	<i>Minbu.</i>
SCROPHULARIACEÆ.			
<i>Wightia Aplinii</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	...	T	SS.
— <i>gigantea</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	ET	Natletwa. BH.
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	... ..	T	<i>Amherst.</i>

SCROPHULARIACEÆ--  
*concl'd.*

*Brandisia discolor*, *Hk. f. & T.*

S LH.

BIGNONIACEÆ.

*Nyctocalos shanica*, *MacGregor  
& Smith.*

C SS.

*Millingtonia hortensis*, *Linn. f.*

T Egayit. Mai-lông-ka-  
hkam (Sh.). Sum-  
htung; Sumtung-  
hpraw (Kc.). B.

*Oroxylum indicum*, *Vent.* ...

T Kyaung-ya, Kyaungsha,  
Kyaunghnya. Mai-  
ma-leinka; Maimaklin-  
sang (Sh.). Byili;  
Pili (Kc.). B.

*Tecoma* (?) *bipinnata*, *Coll. &  
Hemsl.*

S UH.

*Dolichandrone Rheedii*, *Seem.*  
*syn. D. spathacea, K. Schum.*

T Hingut, Thakutma. B.

— *stipulata*, *Benth.* ... | ...

T Mahlwa; Petthan; Pauk-  
kyan. Mai-kye (Sh.).  
Māyu-de (Kc.). Kwè  
(Kn.). B.

— *serrulata*, *Seem.* ... | ...

T Thakut. B. *Probably  
Brandis' No. 7.*

*Heterophragma adenophyllum*,  
*Seem.*

T Petthan, Māyu-de (Kc.).  
B.

## BIGNONIACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Heterophagma sulfureum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	T	Petthan, Thitlinda. Mäyu-de (Kc.). P.
<i>Mayodendron igneum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	Egayit (R.M.). Mai-pyit (Sh.). Hpunhpawk, Sumhtung, Sumtung- kyeng (Kc.). U.M.T.
<i>Stereospermum chelonoides</i> , <i>DC.</i>	T	Thakutpo, Singwe, Thandè. B.
— <i>fimbriatum</i> , <i>DC.</i> ... ..	T	Thanthat. Thanhit (S.T.). M.T.
— <i>glandulosum</i> , <i>Miq.</i> ... ..	T	U.T.
— <i>grandiflorum</i> , <i>Cubitt &amp; Smith.</i>	T	Thandè. B.
— <i>hypostictum</i> , <i>Miq.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Tavoy.</i>
— <i>neuranthum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	T	Thandè, Thanbè, Kun- dun, Lätzen (Kc.). B.
— <i>suaveolens</i> , <i>DC.</i> ... ..	T	Kywèma-gyolein, Thandè, Thakutpo. Maikye (Sh.). B.
<i>Pajanelia Rheedii</i> , <i>DC.</i> ...	T	Kyaungdauk, Kyundauk. L.
<i>Spathodea campanulata</i> ...	T	<i>Native of Africa.</i> P.
<i>Jacaranda mimosæfolia</i> ...	ST	P.
<i>Bignonia venusta</i> ... ..	C	<i>From Brazil.</i> P.

## ACANTHACEÆ.

<i>Gutzlaffia glandulosa</i> , <i>Lace.</i> ...	S	<i>Ruby Mines.</i>
<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	Nwè-nyo. Shānang-kāji (Kc.). B.
— <i>grandiflora</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	C	Pan-ye-sut. B
— <i>Hossei</i> , <i>C. B. Clarke.</i> ...	C	Shānang, Shānangkāba (Kc.). K.
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Gamble.</i> ... ..	C	UH.
— <i>laurifolia</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> ... ..	C	Kyinin-nwè, Nwenyo. Shānang or Shānang- kāba (Kc.). B.
— <i>lutea</i> , <i>T. And.</i> ... ..	C	
— <i>maculata</i> , <i>Lace.</i> ... ..	C	<i>Ruby Mines.</i>
— <i>papilionacea</i> , <i>W. W. Smith.</i>	C	T.
<i>Dædalacanthus ciliatus</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	S	<i>Myitkyina.</i>
— <i>macrophyllus</i> , <i>T. And.</i> ...	S	Tamasè. B.
— <i>nervosus</i> , <i>T. And.</i> ... ..	S	B.
— <i>Parishii</i> , <i>T. And.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Yamèthin.</i>
— <i>purpurascens</i> , <i>T. And.</i> ...	S	<i>Minbu.</i>
— <i>splendens</i> , <i>T. And.</i> ... ..	S	Paungthaung. U.



ACANTHACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Dædalacanthus tetragonus</i> , <i>T. And.</i>	S	Panzat. B.
— <i>Wardii</i> , <i>W. W. Sm.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
<i>Æchmanthera tomentosa</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>
<i>Hemigraphis flava</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	Kyitpasit, Myethnapan Tamasekyan; Buzo (R.M.). B.
<i>Strobilanthes acrocephalus</i> , <i>T. And.</i>	S	U.
— <i>arenicolus</i> , <i>W. W. Sm.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— <i>auriculatus</i> , <i>Nees.</i> ... ..	S	Saingnan, Paungthaung. B.
— <i>auriculatus</i> , <i>Nees.</i> <i>var.</i> <i>Edgeworthiana.</i>	S	U.
— <i>auriculatus</i> , <i>Nees.</i> <i>var.</i> <i>plumosula.</i>	S	<i>Pegu.</i>
— <i>Brandisii</i> , <i>T. And.</i> ... ..	S	Tampee (Chin). B.H.
— <i>coloratus</i> , <i>T. And.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Myitkyina.</i>
— <i>flaccidifolius</i> , <i>Nees.</i> ... ..	S	Mègyi. Hun (Sh.). Mäh- tatlap (Kc.). B.
— <i>glomeratus</i> , <i>T. And.</i> ... ..	S	U.
— <i>gregalis</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i> ...	S	SS.
— <i>imbricatus</i> , <i>Nees.</i> ... ..	S	B.
— <i>Maclellandii</i> , <i>Clarke.</i> ... ..	S	L.

ACANTHACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Strobilanthes mogokensis</i> , <i>Lace.</i>	S	<i>Ruby Mines.</i>
— <i>oresbius</i> , <i>W.W. Sm.</i> ...	S	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— <i>Panichanga</i> , <i>T. And.</i> ...	S	<i>Myitkyina.</i>
— <i>Parishii</i> , <i>Clarke.</i> ...	S	<b>B.</b>
— <i>perfoliatus</i> , <i>T. And.</i> ...	S	
— <i>phyllostachyus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	<i>Yemagyi; Yamazi. L.T.</i>
— <i>rufescens</i> , <i>T. And.</i> ...	S	<i>Saingnan. Moyan (Sh.). Lähk-ran (Kc.). B.</i>
— <i>scaber</i> , <i>Nees.</i> ...	S	<b>L.</b>
— <i>stramineus</i> , <i>W. W. Sm.</i> ...	S	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
— <i>Wardii</i> , <i>W. W. Sm.</i> ...	S	<i>Htawgaw.</i>
<i>Acanthus ebracteatus</i> , <i>Vahl.</i> ...	S	<b>S.</b>
— <i>ilicifolius</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	<i>Kaya. S.</i>
— <i>volubilis</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	<b>S.</b>
<i>Barleria cristata</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	<b>B.</b>
— <i>polytricha</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	<b>L.</b>
— <i>Prionitis</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	<i>Leittha-ywe. B.</i>
— <i>strigosa</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ...	S	<b>A.</b>
<i>Phlogacanthus curviflorus</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	S	<i>Maiding (?) (Kc.). B.</i>

## ACANTHACEÆ—concl'd.

Phlogacanthus <i>Jenkinsii</i> , <i>Clarke</i> .	S	U.
— <i>pubinervius</i> , <i>T. And.</i> ...	S	Mauk-salun. (R.M.). B.
— <i>thyrsiflorus</i> , <i>Nees</i> . ...	S	B.
— <i>tubiflorus</i> , <i>Nees</i> . ... ..	S	Linda-amauk. (R.M.). B.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Clarke</i> . ... ..	S	Linda-amauk. (R.M.). UH.
<i>Cystacanthus cymosus</i> , <i>T. And.</i>	S	<i>Near Maymyo</i> .
— <i>insignis</i> , <i>Clarke</i> . ... ..	S	Tamasékyan. B.
— <i>pulcherrimus</i> , <i>Clarke</i> . ...	S	Htingra (Kc.). B.
<i>Justicia decussata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	S	L.T.
— <i>Gendarussa</i> , <i>Linn.f.</i> ...	S	Bawanet. Htingra- hpraw (Kc.). BR.
<i>Adhatoda Vasica</i> , <i>Nees</i> . ...	S	Maya-gyi; Yemagyi; Mauksalun. Htingra- hpraw (Kc.). B.

## VERBENACEÆ.

<i>Lantana Camara</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	C	<i>From America. W.</i>
— <i>indica</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	S	Tasè-hnit-yathi (S.T.). B.
— <i>trifolia</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	S	W.
<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Kyunalin. Sigye, Daung- satpya; Pebòk (R.M.). Lähkyik (Kc.). Tawng- to-nao; Mai-hpa; Makpa or Mai-put (Sh.). Nakeching (Chin). B.

VERBENACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Callicarpa longifolia</i> , Lam. ...	S	Sepauk (S.T.). Pèbòk. B.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , Vahl. ...	S	Sigye (R.M.). B.
— <i>rubella</i> , Lindl. ...	S	Kun. Vayo (Chin). BH.
<i>Tectona grandis</i> , Linn. f. ...	T	Kyun. Mai-sak (Sh. and Kc.), Pahi (Kn.). Teak. B.
— <i>Hamiltoniana</i> , Wall. ...	T	Dahat. A.
<i>Premna amplexans</i> , Wall. ...	S	Yinbyabyu (R.M.). Hpak-ai-sō (Sh.). Wee-ek (Chin). B.
— <i>barbata</i> , Wall. ...	S or ST	U.
— <i>bengalensis</i> , Clarke. ...	T	Kyun-nalin. Tavoy.
— <i>bracteata</i> , Wall. ...	T	Gen-kaol (Chin). BH.
— <i>divaricata</i> , Wall. ...	C	T.
— <i>esculenta</i> , Roxb. ...	S	Arakan.
— <i>integrifolia</i> , Linn. ...	T	Taungtangyi. Kywethwe (S.T.). B.
— <i>hasiana</i> , Clarke. ...	T	UH.
— <i>latifolia</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Kyetyo, Seiknangyi. B.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , Wall. ...	S	L.M.
— <i>nana</i> , Coll. & Hemsl. ...	S	SS.

VERBENACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Prémna parasitica</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ..	C	T.
— <i>pinguis</i> , <i>Clarke.</i> ... ..	S	U.
— <i>pyramidata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	T	Kyun-nalin ; Kyunbo. B.
— <i>racemosa</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	T	B.
— <i>scandens</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	C	MH.
— <i>tomentosa</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ... ..	T	Mai-sak-hpu, Mai-sak-hai (Sh.). B.
<i>Gmelina arborea</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	T	Yamane, Yemane, Mai-saw (Kc. & Sh.), Taungnangyi (SSS). Thebla (Kn.). B.
— <i>asiatica</i> , <i>L.</i> ... ..	S	A.
— <i>Hystrix</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	C	T.
— <i>villosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	S	Nwesat. L.
<i>Vitex canescens</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	T	Tauksha. Kyetyo (R.M.). B.
— <i>carbuncolorum</i> , <i>Smith &amp; Ramas.</i>	T	UH.
— <i>coriacea</i> , <i>Clarke.</i> ... ..	T	Kyetyo-po. <i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>glabrata</i> , <i>R. Br.</i> ... ..	T	Tauksha. Thauk-kya (S.T.), Kyetbyudaung ; Kyetyo (R.M.). Maklokkaing (Sh.). Panamèkli (Kn.). B.

VERBENACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Vitex heterophylla</i> , Roxb. ...	T	Tauksha. Kyetyo-po (S.T.). Lätšen (Kc.). B.
— <i>limonifolia</i> , Wall. ...	T	Kyetyo. B.
— <i>peduncularis</i> , Wall. ...	T	Kyetyo, Pazin-nyo, Petlé- zin, Tauksha, Tauksha- thôn-gwa. Yu-lätšen (Kc.). B.
— <i>pubescens</i> , Vahl. ...	T	Kyetyo, Kyungauknwè. Padanmé (Kn.). B.
— <i>trifolia</i> , Linn. f. ...	S	Kyaung-ban. B.
— <i>vestita</i> , Wall. ...	S or ST	U.
<i>Clerodendron Colebrookianum</i> , Walp.	S or ST	Petka (R.M.). Jähtungh- kringmau (Kc.). U.
— <i>Griffithianum</i> , Clarke. ...	T	U.
— <i>inerme</i> , Gärtn. ...	S	Kywè-yan-ngè (S.T.). S.
— <i>infortunatum</i> , Gärtn. ...	S	Ka-aung-gyi. Petka; Sabè-se (R.M.). Mai- lü-hpawng (Sh.). Hkringmau, (Kc.). B.
— <i>lasiocephalum</i> , Clarke. ...	S	UH.
— <i>macrostachyum</i> , Turcz. ...	S	T.
— <i>neriifolium</i> , Wall. ...	S	S.
— <i>nutans</i> , Wall. ...	S	Kinmaukkagyi. U.

VERBENACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Clerodendron paniculatum</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	S	Panyin. B.
— <i>penduliflorum</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	Kauk-yin. B.
— <i>serratum</i> , <i>Spreng.</i> ... ..	S	Bèbya; Bègyo; Yinbya. Prang-gādawn (Kc.) B.
— <i>Siphonanthus</i> , <i>Br.</i> ... ..	S	Ngayanpadu. B.
— <i>squamatum</i> , <i>Vahl.</i> ... ..	S	Petka, Bugyini. Hpetnar (Sh.). B.
— <i>venosum</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	T	Pakaswelo (Sh.). UH.
— <i>villosum</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ... ..	S	Ka-on. M.
<i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i> , <i>Retz.</i>	C	U.
<i>Caryopteris grata</i> , <i>Bth.</i> ...	S	<i>Katha</i> . H.
— <i>paniculata</i> , <i>Clarke.</i> ... ..	S	UH.
<i>Glossocarya mollis</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	C	B.
<i>Hymenopyramis brachiata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	C	Chinthelet-nwé. A.
<i>Symphorema involucratum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	C	Daungtalaung (R.M.) Nwè-sat; Thama- nwè. B.
<i>Sphenodesma eryciboides</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	C	Nwezat. L.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ... ..	C	T.
— <i>microstylis</i> , <i>Clarke.</i> ... ..	S	T.

## VERBENACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Sphenodesma pentandra</i> , <i>Fack.</i>	C	B.
— <i>unguiculata</i> , <i>Schauer.</i> ...	C	Nwèzat; Ka-nwè; Kan, Thamaka-mwèzot, L.
<i>Congea tomentosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Thamaka-nwè; Nwèzat; Kayaw. Pa-on-za, Thamaga, Hmwezok (S.T.). Măgwi-hkyi-ru (Kc.). B.
— <i>velutina</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ... ..	C	T.
— <i>vestita</i> , <i>Griff.</i> ... ..	C	T.
— <i>villosa</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ... ..	C	L.T.
<i>Avicennia alba</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	ST	<i>Arakan.</i> S.
— <i>officinalis</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	T	Tham-onet; Thami-pyu Meppin, Lamè (S.T.). S.
<i>Duranta</i> sp. ... ..	S	<i>From America.</i> P.
<i>Petroea volubilis</i> ... ..	C	<i>From America.</i> P.

## LABIATÆ.

<i>Plectranthus ternifolius</i> , <i>Don.</i>	S	U.
<i>Pogostemon plectranthoides</i> , <i>Desf.</i>	S	U.
<i>Colebrookia oppositifolia</i> , <i>Smith.</i>	S	Chying-htawng-la (Kc.), B.
<i>Colquhounia coccinea</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	UH.
— <i>elegans</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	C	HB.



LABIATÆ—concl'd.		
Colquhounia elegans, Wall. var. tenuiflora, Hk. f.	C	Ni-cho. BH.
Leucosceptrum canum, Smith.	S or ST	UH.
NYCTAGINACEÆ.		
Pisonia aculeata, Linn. ...	C	S.
Bougainvillea spectabilis, Willd.	C	From S. America. P.
AMARANTACEÆ.		
Deeringia celosioides, Br. ...	S	Kyetsa-gwè. U.
POLYGONACEÆ.		
Polygonum chinense, Linn. ...	S	Boktaung, Wetkyein. B.
— rude, Meissn. ... ..	S	K.
Muehlenbeckia platyclada ...	S	From Solomon Is. P.
PIPERACEÆ.		
Piper aurantiacum, Wall. ...	C	
— Betle, Linn. ... ..	C	Kun. Pu (Sh.), Bu, Buru (Kc.). Betel-vine. P.
— boehmeriaefolium, Wall. var. glabrifolium..	S	B.
— leptostachyum, Wall. ...	C	
— nigrum, Linn. ... ..	C	Peikchin, Ngayôkgaung. U-pinlang; Bumawng- ru (Kc.). Black Pepper. U.

## MYRISTICACEÆ.

<i>Myristica amygdalina</i> , Wall. ...	T	Natkun. L.
— <i>angustifolia</i> , Roxb. ... ..	T	Myaukma-kun. B.
— <i>fragrans</i> , Houtt. ... ..	T	Zadeik-po. Nutmeg. Mergui. P.
— <i>glaucescens</i> , Hk. f. & T. ...	T	B.
— <i>Irya</i> , Gærtn. ... ..	T	T.
— ? <i>Kingii</i> , Hk. f. ... ..	T	Arakan.
— <i>linifolia</i> , Roxb. ... ..	T	Zadeik-po.
— <i>malayana</i> , Warburg. ... ..	T	Mergui.
— sp. ... ..	T	Kywehwe (S.T.).

## LAURACEÆ.

<i>Cryptocarya amygdalina</i> , Nees.	T	U.
— <i>ferrea</i> , Blume. ... ..	T	Dawna Range.
— <i>Griffithiana</i> , Wight. ... ..	T	Mergui.
— <i>Kurzii</i> , Hk. f. ... ..	T	Mergui.
<i>Beilschmiedia assamica</i> , Meissn.	T	U.
— <i>globularia</i> , Kurz. ... ..	T	MH.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , Meissn. ... ..	T	Mergui.
— <i>Robertsoni</i> , Gamble. ... ..	T	SSS.

LAURACEÆ—*contd.*

Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana, <i>Nees.</i>	T	Shawdu, Myaukokshit. B.
Dehaasia cuneata, <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	L.
— Kurzii, <i>King.</i> ... ..	T	Kyèsè-kyiche (S.T.). L.
Endiandra firma, <i>Nees.</i> ...	T	Ruby Mines.
Cinnamomum Camphora, <i>F.</i> <i>Nees.</i>	T	Camphor tree. Păyuk (Kc.). P.
— caudatum, <i>Nees.</i> ... ..	S	Pănen (?) (Kc.). UH.
— ? glanduliferum, <i>Meissn.</i> ...	T	Tawseiknangyi, Kyun- gado. <i>Katha.</i>
— impressinervium, <i>Meissn.</i> ...	T or S	Măza (Kc.). UH.
— iners, <i>Reinw.</i> ... ..	T	Hmanthin (S.T.). Maza- la (Kc.). B.
— inunctum, <i>Meissn.</i> ... ..	T	Karawé. B.
— obtusifolium, <i>Nees.</i> ... ..	T	Thitkyabo. Hmanthein, Lulingyaw (S.T.). Măza (Kc.). B.
— Parthenoxylor, <i>Meissn.</i> ...	T	Karawe. <i>Mergui.</i>
— pauciflorum, <i>Nees.</i> ... ..	T	SS.
— Tamala, <i>F. Nees.</i> ... ..	T	Thitkyabo. Măza (Kc.). Shing-nam (Chin). B.
— tavoyanum, <i>Meissn.</i> ... ..	T	Hmanthein-po. T.
— zeylanicum, <i>Breyn.</i> ... ..	T	Hmanthein, Thitkyabo, Cinnamon. T.
Machilus fruticosa, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	M.T.
— ? Gamblei, <i>King.</i> ... ..	T	UH.

LAURACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Machilus Kingii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	ST	<i>Dawna Range.</i>
— <i>Kurzii</i> , <i>King.</i>	... ..	T	BH.
— <i>odoratissima</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	... ..	T	Seiknangyi. Maihkaw ; Säneng (Kc.). BH.
— <i>villosa</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	... ..	T	Hlèga (R.M.). Mäna (Kc.). B.
<i>Persea gratissima.</i>	... ..	T	Avocado Pear. P.
<i>Phoebe angustifolia</i> , <i>Meissn.</i>	... ..	S or ST	U.
— <i>attenuata</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	... ..	T	Hlèga, Thityawa, Hwaol (Chin.). UH.
— <i>lanceolata</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	... ..	T	Seiknan. Säneng (Kc.). B.
— <i>pallida</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	... ..	T	UH.
— <i>paniculata</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	... ..	T	Taungkanyin. B.
— <i>tavoyana</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	... ..	T	L.M.T.
<i>Alseodaphne costalis</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	... ..	T	<i>Mergui</i> ?
— <i>grandis</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	... ..	T	L.M.T.
— <i>Keenanii</i> , <i>Gamble.</i>	... ..	T	Maru. K.
— <i>petiolaris</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	... ..	T	UH.
<i>Actinodaphne angustifolia</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	...	T	Nalingyaw, Shwegyaw, Sepyatthat. L.
— <i>leiantha</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	... ..	T	T.
— <i>sesquipedalis</i> , <i>Hk. f. T.</i>	... ..	T	<i>Mergui.</i>

LAURACEÆ—*contd.*

Actinodaphne sikkimensis, <i>Meissn.</i>		T	UH.
Litsæa albicans, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	S or ST	L.T.
— amara, <i>Blume.</i>	... ..	S or ST	L.M.T.
— citrata, <i>Blume.</i>	... ..	...	BH.
— grandis, <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	T	Bamaw. L.M.T.
— Helferi, <i>Hk. f.</i>	... ..	S or ST	Mergui ?
— khasyana, <i>Meissn.</i>	... ..	T	Ondon. U.
— lancifolia, <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	S or ST	Timling ; Chyingling (Kc.). B.
— ? lanuginosa, <i>Nees.</i>	... ..	T	Katha.
— leiantha, <i>Kurz.</i>	... ..	T	Mergui ?
— longipes, <i>Meissn.</i>	... ..	T	Mergui.
— martabanica, <i>Kurz.</i>	... ..	S or ST	MTH.
— myristicæfolia, <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	T	L.M.T.
— nitida, <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	T	Nasha. L.
— Noronhæ, <i>Blume.</i>	... ..	T	T.
— nukulanea, <i>Kurz.</i>	... ..	S	T.
— Panamonja, <i>Ham.</i>	... ..	T	T.

LAURACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Litsæa polyantha</i> , <i>Fuss.</i>	...	T	Ôndôn, Ôndôn-laukya, Laukya, Taguni (S.T.), Taungkaukno (R.M.), Mäsa-mägu (Kc.). B.
— <i>rangoonensis</i> , <i>Meissn.</i>	...	S or T	L.
— <i>salicifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	S or ST	Ôndôn, Taguthein, Chyingling, Shing-läwi (Kc.). B.
— <i>sebifera</i> , <i>Pers.</i>	...	T	Ôndôn, Tagu-shaw (S.T.), Mai-ong-tong or Mai-mi-myen (Sh.). B.
— <i>semecarpifolia</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	...	T	B.
— <i>umbrosa</i> , <i>Nees.</i>	...	ST	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	T	L.T.
<i>Dodecadenia grandiflora</i> , <i>Nees.</i>		T	UH.
<i>Linderä assamica</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T	Kalaway (Chin). BH.
— <i>bifaria</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	ST	<i>Ruby Mines.</i>
— <i>caudata</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	T	Chyähkraw, Jähkraw, or U-längang (Kc.). BH.
— <i>Laureola</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i>	...	S or ST	SS.
— <i>Neesiana</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	T	MTH.
— <i>pulcherrima</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	T	MH.
<i>Daphnidium argenteum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>		T	L.M.

## HERNANDIACEÆ.

<i>Illigera appendiculata</i> , <i>Blume</i> .	C	B.
— <i>Khasiana</i> , <i>Clarke</i> . ... ..	C	U.
<i>Gyrocarpus americanus</i> , <i>Facq.</i>	T	Pinlè-thitkauk. S.

## PROTEACEÆ.

<i>Helicia erratica</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	T	Daukyat-gyi; Pya. Makmeit, Meikhmot; Möt-long (Sh.). Sont- way (Chin). BH.
— <i>excelsa</i> , <i>Blume</i> . ... ..	T	Mächya (Kc.). B.
— <i>incisa</i> , <i>K. et V.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Dawna Range</i> .
— <i>pyrrhobotrya</i> , <i>Kurz</i> . ... ..	T	BH.
— <i>robusta</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	T	Daukyat. Daukyan (S.T.). Möt (Sh.). Mächya (Kc.). BH.
— <i>terminalis</i> , <i>Kurz</i> . ... ..	T	Museik (Sh.) Sinkozi. B.
<i>Grevillea robusta</i> , <i>A. Cun.</i> ... ..	T	Silver Oak. <i>Native of</i> <i>Australia</i> . P.

## THYMELEACEÆ.

<i>Daphne cannabina</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	UH.
— <i>composita</i> , <i>Gilg.</i> ... ..	S	
— <i>involucrata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	
<i>Edgeworthia</i> (?) <i>Gardneri</i> , <i>Meissn.</i>	S	K.

THYMELEACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Edgeworthia longipes</i> , <i>Lace.</i> ...	S	<i>Ruby Mines.</i>
<i>Wikstroemia canescens</i> , <i>Meissn.</i>	S	UH.
— <i>indica</i> , <i>C. A. Mey.</i> ... ..	S	SS.
<i>Linostoma decandrum</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	C	Mahaga. Yagan (Kc.). U.T.
— <i>pauciflorum</i> , <i>Griff.</i> ... ..	S	M.T.
— <i>scandens</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	C	B.
<i>Aquilaria Agallocha</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Akyaw. Klaw (Kn.). M.T.
— <i>malaccensis</i> , <i>Lamk.</i> ... ..	T	T.

## ELÆAGNACEÆ.

<i>Elæagnus latifolia</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	C or ST	Hmangu. Säring (Kc.). B.
--	---------	-----------------------------

## LORANTHACEÆ.

<i>Loranthus albidus</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	PS	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>ampullaceus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	PS	B.
— <i>Brandisianus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	PS	MTH.
— <i>coccineus</i> , <i>Fack.</i> ... ..	PS	B.
— <i>Collettii</i> , <i>King.</i> ... ..	PS	Kyibaung (R.M.). UH.
— <i>Delrayi</i> , <i>van Tiegh.</i> ...	PS	
— <i>elegans</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	PS	<i>Magwe.</i>



LORANTHACEÆ—*contd.*

Loranthus globosus, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	PS	Kyibaung. Shingta (Kc.) B.
— heteranthus, <i>Wall.</i> ...	PS	L.
— hypoglaucus, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	PS	MH.
— involucratus, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	PS	UH.
— ligustrinus, <i>Wall.</i> ...	PS	UH.
— longiflorus, <i>Desr.</i> ...	PS	
— Meeboldii, <i>Gamble.</i> ...	PS	B.
— odoratus, <i>Wall.</i> ...	PS	SS.
— Parishii, <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	PS	TH.
— pentandrus, <i>Linn.</i> ...	PS	B.
— pentapetalus, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	PS	Shingta (Kc.) B.
— pulverulentus, <i>Wall.</i> ...	PS	B.
— rhopalocarpus, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	PS	L.M.T.
— Robertsoni, <i>Gamble.</i> ...	PS	SS.
— Scurrula, <i>Linn.</i> ...	PS	Winu-kyibaung. B
— umbellifer, <i>Schultes.</i> ...	PS	<i>Mt. Victoria.</i>
<i>Viscum album</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	PS	Mistletoe. MH.
— articulatum, <i>Burm.</i> ...	PS	Thitlôn. B.

LORANTHACEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Viscum monoicum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ..	PS	M.T.
— <i>orientale</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ... ..	PS	Kyibaung, Tanaung- kyibaung, Konkalan. B.
— <i>ovalifolium</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	PS	B.
<i>Ginjalloa Helferi</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	PS	T.

## SANTALACEÆ.

<i>Santalum album</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	ST	Santagu. Mawk-san-ku (Sh.). Sandalwood. P.
<i>Osyris arborea</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	Zaung-gyan. U.
<i>Henslowia Collettii</i> , <i>Gamble.</i> ...	PS	SS.
— <i>heterantha</i> , <i>Hk. f. &amp; T.</i> ..	PS	Kyibaung. Langbom (Chin). BH.
— <i>shanensis</i> , <i>Gamble.</i> ... ..	PS	SS.
— <i>varians</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ... ..	PS	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Pyricularia edulis</i> , <i>A. DC.</i> ...	T	Kāduhkakan (Kc.). Liang-lay (Chin). UH.
<i>Scleropyrum Wallichianum</i> , <i>Arn.</i>	T	SS.
<i>Phacellaria caulescens</i> , <i>Hemsl.</i>	PS	SS.
— <i>compressa</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ... ..	PS	SS. <i>Moulmein.</i>
— <i>rigidula</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ... ..	PS	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Champereia Griffithiana</i> , <sup>o</sup> <i>Planch.</i>	T	T.

## EUPHORBIACEÆ.

<i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	ST	Tazaung-pyathat. Tazaunggyi (R.M.). Kun (Sh.). B.
— <i>Lacei</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ... ..	ST	L.
— <i>neriifolia</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	S or ST	Zizaung, Shazaung, Tazaung. B.
— <i>Nivulia</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ... ..	S or ST	Shazaung, Tazaungmyinma. B.
— <i>pulcherrima</i> . ... ..	S	<i>Poinsettia</i> . <i>Native of Mexico.</i> P.
— <i>Tirucalli</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	S or ST	Tazaung-letnyo. <i>Native of Africa.</i> P.
<i>Sarcococca pruniformis</i> , <i>Lindl.</i>	S	Kwe-i-pòk. UH.
— <i>vagans</i> , <i>Stapf.</i> ... ..	S	<i>Maymyo</i> ?
<i>Bridelia burmanica</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	T	Seikchi. A.
— <i>dasycalyx</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	T	L.
— <i>minutiflora</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	?	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>montana</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ... ..	T	UH.
— <i>pubescens</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	T	Seikchi. B.
— <i>retusa</i> , <i>Spreng.</i> ... ..	T	Seikchi : Seikchibo : Hlekanan (S.T.). Mak-kawng-tawp (Sh.). B.
— <i>stipularis</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ... ..	S	Seikchi-nwè, Hlekan. Lahpaw or Lahpawku (Kc.).

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	S or ST	Lahpawk (Kc.). B.
<i>Cleistanthus chartaceus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	ST	
— <i>Helferi</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>lancifolius</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>myrianthus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	L.T.
<i>Actephila excelsa</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	S or ST	Tawzalatpyu. U.
<i>Phyllanthus albizzioides</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	Shama. B.
— <i>bæobotryoides</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	<i>Mergui?</i>
— <i>Clarkei</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	SS.
— <i>columnaris</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	T	Kalôn-letthè. Yechanya, Yechinya. Mak-sup-kalawn (Sh.). B.
— <i>distichus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	Thimbaw-zibyu. Mak-hkam-sang-paw (Sh.). P.
— <i>elegans</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>Emblica</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Zibyu, Tasha, Shabyu. Htakyu, Chyähkya (Kc.). Taya (Kn.). Mai-hkam (Sh.). B.
— <i>Hamiltonianus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	S	<i>Chindwin.</i>
— <i>pomiferus</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S or ST	Zibyu. Mai-mak-hkam (Sh.). Chyähkya (Kc.). B.
— <i>Prainianus</i> , <i>Coll. &amp; Hemsl.</i>	ST	UH.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i> , <i>Poir.</i>	S	Yechinya. B.
— <i>Rœperianus</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	S	<i>Gokteik.</i>
<i>Glochidion</i> (?) <i>arborescens</i> , <i>Wight.</i>	T	Yuandong (Chin).
— <i>assamicum</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	S or T	B.
— <i>coccineum</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S or ST	Tamasôk; Tawinsôk Washa-nam (Kc.). B.
— <i>coronatum</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	S	L.T.
— <i>Daltoni</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	S or T	B.
— <i>dasystylum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	ST	M.
— <i>desmogyne</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	ST	T.
— <i>fagifolium</i> , <i>Miq.</i> ... ..	ST	Tamasôkkyi. T.
— <i>glaucifolium</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	T.
— <i>Helferi</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	ST	<i>Mergui</i> ?
— <i>hirsutum</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ... ..	ST	UH.
— <i>hongkongense</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	S or ST	Thitmaleinma, Sauk. <i>Shwebo.</i>
— <i>Kerrii</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ... ..	ST	UH.
— <i>lævigatum</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>lanceolarium</i> , <i>Dalç.</i> ... ..	T	B.
— <i>leiostylum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	S or ST	L.M.T.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Glochidion multiloculare</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	ST	Tamasók. Washa-nam (Kc.) Maman (Sh.). B.
— <i>nubigenum</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	T	SS.
— <i>sphærogynum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	ST	L.M.T.
— <i>velutinum</i> , <i>Wight.</i> ... ..	ST	U.M.
— <i>villicaule</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	ST	U.T.
<i>Fluggea microcarpa</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	S or ST	China; Yechanya, Yechinya; Kônchinya, Yekyanya (R.M.), Tingroi (Kc.), Mai- kang-pa (Sh.). B.
<i>Breynia angustifolia</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	L.T.
— <i>patens</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ... ..	S	Shanbyitse (R.M.), Tawmèyaing. B.
— <i>rhamnoides</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S or ST	Gônnyinya. Mak-nüng- hpyeng (Sh.). B.
<i>Sauropus albicans</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	S	Yaungmakinnyo; Maung-makaw. U- sāngau-la (Kc.). B.
— <i>bicolor</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ... ..	S	
— <i>compressus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S	Hmansi, Taungtama. B.
<i>Putranjiva Roxburghii</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	T	Daukyat, Taukyat, Yepadi, Badibyu, Egayit. Mai-mot, Mai-môtawn (Sh.). B.
<i>Hemicyclia sumatrana</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	T	L.M.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Cyclostemon</i> (P) <i>assamicus</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	T	B.
— <i>eglandulosus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	T	<i>Arakan.</i>
— <i>ellipticus</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	T	T.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	T	Thitègyin (R.M.). UH.
— <i>Helferi</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	T	T.
— <i>sessilis</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	T	L.M.
<i>Bischofia javanica</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	Aukkyu, Pogaungsa, Kywetho, Tàyok-thè, Ye-padauk. Hka- shātāwi (Kc.). B.
<i>Aporosa aurea</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	ST	B.
— <i>Clellandii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	T	L.T.
— <i>macrophylla</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	Ingyin, Inchin. L.M.T.
— <i>oblonga</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ... ..	T	Nle (Kc.). B.
— <i>Planchoniana</i> , <i>Baill.</i> ... ..	ST	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Roxburghii</i> , <i>Baill.</i> ... ..	T	Yemein, Thitsat. Thit- khok (S.T.). Hpun- nammächya (Kc.). B.
— <i>villosa</i> , <i>Baill.</i> ... ..	ST	Yemein. Mai-matè (Sh.). B.
— <i>villosula</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	ST	Thitsat. L.M.T.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	T	Kadauk. B.
<i>Daphniphyllum Beddomei</i> , <i>Craib.</i>	T	<i>Amherst.</i> H.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Daphniphyllum himalayense</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	ST	BH.
— <i>majus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	T.
<i>Antidesma acuminatum</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	S	<i>Tharrawaddy.</i>
— <i>Bunius</i> , <i>Spreng.</i> ... ..	ST	Kywè-pyisin, Kinbalin, B.
— <i>Collettii</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ... ..	ST	<i>Maymyo.</i>
— <i>cuspidatum</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	SS.
— <i>diandrum</i> , <i>Roth.</i> ... ..	S or ST	Kinbalin. Kanbawnglap (Kc.). B.
— <i>fruticosum</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	S	S.
— <i>Ghæsembilla</i> , <i>Gærtn.</i> ... ..	ST	Kinbalin ; Pyisin, Byisin. Mai-mao (Sh.). Ntenren (Kc.). B.
— <i>Helferi</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ... ..	ST	<i>Mergui?</i>
— <i>martabanicum</i> , <i>Presl.</i> ... ..	ST	T.
— (?) <i>Menasu</i> , <i>Miq.</i> ... ..	ST	<i>Amherst.</i>
— <i>Moritzii</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ... ..	ST	T.
— <i>Roxburghii</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	ST	Nten-ren-chyämüt (Kc.). U.
— <i>sootepensis</i> , <i>Craib.</i> ... ..	S	SS.
— <i>velutinosum</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ... ..	ST	T.
— <i>velutinum</i> , <i>Tulas.</i> ... ..	ST	Kinbalin. B.
<i>Baccaurea</i> (?) <i>bracteata</i> , <i>Muell.</i> <i>Arg.</i>	T	<i>Mergui.</i>



## UPHORBIACEÆ--contd.

<i>Baccaurea flaccida</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	T	Kānazo. L.T.
-- <i>parviflora</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	Kānazo. Mai-mak-hp (Sh.). T.
-- <i>sapida</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	T	Kānazo. Shāyu; Shi (Kc.). Shanyo (Chi Sanzaw (S.T.). B.
<i>Hymenocardia punctata</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	S or ST	Yègin, Yègyin. L.M.T.
<i>Galearia Helferi</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S or ST	T.
-- <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S or ST	T.
<i>Microdesmis caseariæfolia</i> , <i>Planch.</i>	ST	T.
<i>Jatropha Curcas</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S or ST	Thinbaw-kyetsu, Siy kyetsu, Makman-yai Tun-kong (Sh.). <i>Nati of America.</i> P.
-- <i>gossypifolia</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	Tawkanako, Thinbaw nako. <i>Native of Braz WA.</i>
-- <i>multifida</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	S	Semakhan, Beinhp <i>Native of America.</i> V
<i>Aleurites moluccana</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ...	T	Ngabauk; Tawthitch Nai-yao-hkai; Ma yao-lik or Mak-man-ya (Sh.). Nbu (Kc. Belgaum Walnut. I
<i>Croton argyratus</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	M.T.
-- (P) <i>birmanicus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	...	L.
-- <i>calococcus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	S	<i>Rangoon.</i>
-- <i>caudatus</i> , <i>Grisel.</i> ...	S	B.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Croton flocculosus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ...	ST	Thala. B.
— <i>oblongifolius</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	T	Thetyingyi. Mai-sat-lang; Ha-yüing (Sh.). Umawng (Kc.). B.
— (P) <i>rhodostachyus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	...	U.
— <i>robustus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	ST	L.T.
— <i>sublyratus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	S	L.T.
— <i>Tiglium</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	ST	Kanako, Ganako, & Mai-hkang (Sh.). <i>Native of Malay Archipelago.</i> N.
— <i>tomentosus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S	L.
— <i>Wallichii</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	T	L.M.T.
<i>Trigonostemon heteranthus</i> , <i>Wight.</i>	S or ST	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>lætus</i> , <i>Baill.</i> ... ..	S	T.
— <i>longifolius</i> , <i>Baill.</i> ... ..	S or ST	<i>Mergui?</i>
<i>Ostodes Helferi</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	T	T.
— <i>paniculata</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ... ..	T	Yebadôn-gale. BH.
<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i> , <i>Bl.</i> ...	S	Garden Croton. <i>Native of Moluccas.</i> P.
<i>Nepentandra lanceolata</i> , <i>[Spencer.]</i>	S or ST	T.
<i>Agrostistachys Gaudichaudi</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	S	T.
<i>Sumbavia macrophylla</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	ST	B.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Claoxylon indicum</i> , Hassk. ...	S or ST	L.T.
— <i>leucocarpum</i> , Kurz. ...	S	L.
— <i>longipetiolatum</i> , Kurz. ...	S or ST	L.M.
<i>Acalypha acmophylla</i> , Hemsl.	S	U.
— <i>fruticosa</i> , Forsk. ... ..	S	B.
— <i>Lacei</i> , Hutch. ... ..	S	Chindwin.
<i>Alchornea rugosa</i> , Muell. Arg.	S	T.
— <i>tiliæfolia</i> , Muell. Arg. ...	S	P.
— <i>villosa</i> , Muell. Arg. var. <i>latisepala</i> .	T	Mergui.
<i>Trewia nudiflora</i> , Linn. ...	T	Set-kadon, Yehmy Yehmyok. Puk-na (Sh.). Pätawng (K B.
<i>Coccoceras plicatum</i> , Muell. Arg.	T	Yakaing, Yaungban.
<i>Cœlodiscus glabriusculus</i> , Kurz.	S	L.M.
— <i>hirsutulus</i> , Kurz. ...	S	L.
— <i>lappaceus</i> , Kurz. ...	S	U.
— <i>longipes</i> , Kurz. ...	S	B.
<i>Mallotus acuminatus</i> , Muell. Arg.	S	Mergui.
— <i>albus</i> , Muell. Arg. ...	T	Petwaing. Lähkru (K U.
— <i>barbatus</i> , Muell. Arg. ...	S	T.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Mallotus Clellandii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	Yndaing-thidin. Tawthidin (R.M.), Maipaung-tamè (Sh.). B.
— <i>cochinchinensis</i> , <i>Lour.</i> ...	T	Petwun. Taung-petwun (S.T.). Lähkru or Lähkru-käji (Kc.). B.
— <i>decipiens</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>filiformis</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	...	T.
— <i>floribundus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	Mergui.
— <i>Helferi</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	Taunglongyaw (S.T.).
— <i>leptostachyus</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	ST	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>macrostachyus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	<i>Amherst.</i>
— <i>nepalensis</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	ST	Petwun. Lähkru (Kc.). Tui (Chin). U.
— <i>philippinensis</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S or ST	Pothidin. Tawthidin. Mai-hpawng-tün; Hpawng-awn, (Sh.). Hpadawng (Kc.). B.
— <i>polyneurus</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	...	T.
— <i>repandus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	C	Nghlaingbo, Ngalinbo. Tawthidin-nwè (R.M.). B.
— <i>ricinoides</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S	T.
— <i>Roxburghianus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	S or ST	L.
— <i>Wallichianus</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i> ...	...	L.T.
<i>Cleidion javanicum</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	Tawkanako; Thitèlapye. Li Mi (Sh.). B.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Macaranga Brandisii</i> , King. ...	ST	T.
— <i>denticulata</i> , Muell. Arg. ...	ST	Ngapibet, Petwaing, Petwun, Taungpetwun Lāja; Lähkran (Kc.) Nwong-kye, Vongkae (Chin). B.
— <i>indica</i> , Wight. ... ..	T	<i>Amherst.</i>
— <i>minutiflora</i> , Muell. Arg. ...	S	T.
— <i>Tanarius</i> , Muell. Arg. ...	T	T.
— <i>triloba</i> , Muell. Arg. ...	T	<i>Mergui.</i>
<i>Homonoia riparia</i> , Lour. ...	S	Yenè, Momaka, Yetagy Yechanya, Yechiny (R.M.). BR.
<i>Ricinus communis</i> , Linn. ...	S	Kyetsu. Mai-kong-len, (Sh.). Shāpawng (Kc.) Toon (Tg.). Casto Oil. N.
<i>Gelonium bifarium</i> , Roxb. ...	ST	L.T.
— <i>multiflorum</i> , A. Fuss. ...	ST	Sethanbaya. Mai-nam kūn (Sh.). B.
<i>Chætocarpus castanocarpus</i> , <i>Thwaites.</i>	T	L.M.T.
<i>Baliospermum axillare</i> , Blume.	S	Natkyo. Ya-wo-mō, ya-wo-pö (Sh.). B.
— <i>calycinum</i> , Muell. Arg. ...	ST	<i>Beyond Myitkyina.</i>
— <i>micranthum</i> , Muell. Arg. ...	S	<i>Maymyo.</i>
<i>Plukenetia corniculata</i> , Smith.	C	<i>Mergui.</i>

## EUPHORBIACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Cnesmone javanica</i> , <i>Blume</i> . ...	C	L.
<i>Dalechampia Kurzii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	C	L.T.
<i>Sapium baccatum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Awlè, Lelun, Yebadon. B.
— <i>eugeniæfolium</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ...	T	<i>Ruby Mines</i> .
— <i>indicum</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ... ..	T	Bonlon. S.
— <i>insigne</i> , <i>Benth.</i> ... ..	T	Sewet-tha-kauk, Taung- kala, Thitpyauk, Taw- thitcha. B.
— <i>sebiferum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	ST	Chinese Tallow Tree. Payaung. P.
<i>Excoecaria Agallocha</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	ST	Kayaw, Tayaw. S.
— <i>holophylla</i> , <i>Kurz.</i> ... ..	T	M.T.
— <i>oppositifolia</i> , <i>Griff.</i> ...	ST	Kalawga. <i>Amherst</i> .
<i>Manihot Glaziovii</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	T	Ceara rubber. <i>Native of</i> <i>Brazil.</i> P.
<i>Hevea braziliensis</i> , <i>Muell. Arg.</i>	T	Para rubber. Kyetpaung, Kawbat. <i>Native of the</i> <i>Amazon.</i> P.
<i>Hura crepitans</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	<i>Native of S. America.</i> <i>Mergui,</i> P.
ULMACEÆ.		
<i>Ulmus lancifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Thitkaukhnyin, Thalé, Lebwè. B.
<i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i> , <i>Planch.</i>	T	Myaukseik, Pyaukseik ; Thalè. B.
<i>Celtis cinnamomea</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> ...	T	Kabaung. <i>Toungoo.</i>

## ULMACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Celtis mollis</i> , Wall.	...	T	A.
— <i>tetrandra</i> , Roxb.	...	T	Thitpâk. B.
<i>Trema amboinensis</i> , Blume.	...	ST	Kywèsa, Satsha. B.
— <i>orientalis</i> , Blume.	...	ST	L.
— (P) <i>politoria</i> , Planch.	...	ST	Petsat. U.
— <i>timorensis</i> , Blume.	...	ST	T.
<i>Gironniera lucida</i> , Kurz.	...	T	<i>Myitkyina</i> .
<sup>B.21</sup> — (P) <i>longifolia</i> , Craib.	...	T	U.
— <i>reticulata</i> , Thwaites.	...	T	B.
— <i>subæqualis</i> , Planch.	...	T	B.

## MORACEÆ.

<i>Taxotrophis zeylanica</i> , Thwaites.	S or ST	Kyansa. U.
<i>Phyllochlamys spinosa</i> , Bureau.	ST	L.
<i>Streblus asper</i> , Lour.	S or ST	Okhnè. Mai-hkwai (Sh.). Hkajangnai (Kc.). B.
— <i>mitis</i> , Kurz.	ST	Doubtful. K.
<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i> , Vent.	T	Malaing; Thalè. Mai-tun-sa; Mai-sa; Maisai-le (Sh.). Maisau (Kc.). Paper Mulberry. BH.
<i>Allæanthus Kurzii</i> , Hk. f.	C	Malaing. Yeyun (Sh.). Hkangowngru (Kc.). B.

MORACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Plecosperrum andamanicum</i> , <i>King.</i>	S	T.
<i>Morus indica</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Posa. Mawn (Sh.). Lăbr. (Kc.). Ngap-sep-ting (Chin). Sut (Tg.). Mulberry. P.
— <i>lævigata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	T	Malaing, Tawpwèsa, Tawposa, Posa. Lăbri (Kc.). Andi (Chin). B.
<i>Ficus</i> spp. ... ..	...	Nyaung. Zuer, Suer. (Tg.). Fig.
— <i>altissima</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	Nyaung-peinnè. B.
— <i>annulata</i> , <i>Bl.</i> ... ..	EC	T.
— <i>bengalensis</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Pyi-nyaung. Banyan. P.
— <i>Benamina</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Nyaung-thabye. B.
— <i>bhotanica</i> , <i>King.</i> ... ..	S	Măgwihpauwu? (Kc.). UH.
— <i>callicarpa</i> , <i>Miq.</i> ... ..	C	T.
— <i>callosa</i> , <i>Willd.</i> ... ..	T	B.
— <i>chartacea</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	T.
— <i>chrysocarpa</i> , <i>Reinw.</i> ...	T	MH.
— <i>clavata</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	S	Ka-aung-gale. B.
— <i>comosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	T	Nyaung-thabye, Kyet- kadut, Gatzi (Kc.). B.
— <i>Cunia</i> , <i>Ham.</i> ... ..	S	Kyetkadut, Thadut, Ye- ka-on. Maihpang; Lamai (Kc.). Mai-lü sang (Sh.). B.



MORACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>cus elastica, Roxb.</i>	...	T	Nyaung-kyetpaung. Noihkrat; Kanoi or Ganoi (Kc.). U.
— <i>fistulosa, Reinw.</i>	...	S or ST	L.M.T.
+ <i>foveolata, Wall.</i>	...	C	B.
— <i>fulva, Reinw.</i>	...	ST	T.
— <i>geniculata, Kurz.</i>	...	T	Nyaung-thabye. B.
+ <i>gibbosa, Blume.</i>	...	T	Nyaung-thabye. Mai- hai-sā-pye, Mai-hai (Sh.). B.
+ <i>glabella, Blume.</i>	...	T	Nyaung-pan, Nyaung- thabye. B.
— <i>glaberrima, Blume.</i>	...	T	L.T.
— <i>glandulifera, Wall.</i>	...	ST	T.
— <i>globosa, Blume.</i>	...	C	L.T.
— <i>glomerata, Roxb.</i>	...	T	Thapan, Ye-thapan, Nyaung-thabye. Hpak-lü (Sh.). Mäyen (Kc.). B.
— <i>heterophylla, Linn. f.</i>	...	C	B.
— <i>hirta, Vahl.</i>	...	S or ST	Bainamchyubawng (Kc.). Nawt-hawng (Sh.). Aaktay (Chin). B.
— <i>hispida, Linn. f.</i>	...	S or ST	Ka-aung; Kadut. Tha- dut (R.M.). Mai-nawt- hpu (Sh.). Hpauwu (Kc.). Kadot (Tg.). B.
— <i>indica, Linn.</i>	...	T	Nyaung-thabye. B.
— <i>infectoria, Roxb.</i>	...	T	Nyaunggyin. Hpak-hi (Sh.). B.

## MORACEÆ—contd.

<i>Ficus insignis</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T	<i>Prome.</i>
— <i>Kurzii</i> , <i>King.</i>	... ..	T	B.
— <i>lanceolata</i> , <i>Ham.</i>	... ..	S	Yethapan.
— <i>lepidosa</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	S or ST	L.T.
— <i>Maclellandii</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	... ..	T	L.
— <i>Miquelii</i> , <i>King.</i>	... ..	T	L.T.
— <i>mysorensis</i> , <i>Heyne.</i>	... ..	T	Nyaung-peinnè. Gattung (Kc.). B.
✓ — <i>nervosa</i> , <i>Roth.</i>	... ..	T	Nyaung-peinnè. Mai- hong (Sh.). B.
— <i>obscura</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	... ..	S or ST	U.
— <i>obtusifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	T	Nyaung-gyat. Mai-hai (Sh.). B.
— <i>pilosa</i> , <i>Reinw.</i>	... ..	T	<i>Chindwin.</i> T.
— <i>pomifera</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	T	Ka-aung. B.
— <i>pyriformis</i> , <i>Hk. &amp; Arn.</i>	... ..	S	B.
— <i>quercifolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	S	T.
— <i>ramentacea</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	EC	L.
— <i>religiosa</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	... ..	T	Nyaung-bawdi. Lăgat. (Kc.). Mai-nyawng (Sh.). Peepul. Pegu Yoma. P.
— <i>retusa</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	... ..	T	Nyaung-òk. B.
— <i>rhododendrifolia</i> , <i>Miq.</i>	... ..	T	L.
— <i>ribes</i> , <i>Reinw.</i>	... ..	ST	T.

MORACEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Ficus rostrata</i> , Lamk.	...	S	B.
— <i>Roxburghii</i> , Wall.	...	ST	Sinthapan. Tun-hpak-lü-sang (Sh.). Lägum, Nägum (Kc.). Taba (Chin). B. <i>not</i> T.
— <i>Rumphii</i> , Blume.	...	T	Nyaung-byu. B.
— <i>sæmocarpa</i> , Miq.	...	S	Yethapan. BR.
— <i>scandens</i> , Roxb.	...	C	L.M.T.
— <i>subulata</i> , Blume.	...	S	L.M.
— <i>urophylla</i> , Wall.	...	Sor ST	
— <i>vasculosa</i> , Wall.	...	T	T.
<i>Antiaris toxicaria</i> , Leschen.	...	T	Hmyaseik. Hkang-awng (Kc.). Upas Tree. B.
<i>Cudrania fruticosa</i> , Wight.	...	S	B.
— <i>javanensis</i> , Trécul.	...	S	Peinnè-nwè. U.
— <i>pubescens</i> , Trécul.	...	C	Daungkyettet. L.M.
<i>Artocarpus calophylla</i> , Kurz.	...	T	Taungbein (S.T.).
— <i>Chaplasha</i> , Roxb.	...	T	Taung-peinnè. Panoh-deh (Tg.). L.
— <i>Gomeziana</i> , Wall.	...	T	T.
— <i>incisa</i> , Linn. f.	...	T	Bread-fruit. <i>Native of S. Sea Islands.</i> P.
— <i>integrifolia</i> , Linn.	...	T	Peinnè. Mak-lang (Sh.). Mungdung; Ndung (Kc.). Panwè (Kn.). Pa-noh (Tg.). Jack, P.N.

MORACEÆ—*concl'd.*

Artocarpus Lakoocha, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Myauk-laung; Myauklok Myauklokni (S.T.) Meikmahot, Mai-mak- hat (Sh.). Käbyi; Lämau (Kc.). Man-ha- noi (Tg.). B.
— rigida, <i>Blume.</i> ...	T	T.
Balanostreblus ilicifolia, <i>Kurz.</i>	ST	Kyansa. Jangnai, Jang- nai-ju-tu (Kc.). UH.
Conocephalus suaveolens, <i>Blume.</i>	C	Kyagyaw-nwè. B.
Hullettia Griffithiana, <i>King.</i> ...	S	T.
URTICACEÆ.		
Laportea crenulata, <i>Gaud.</i> ...	S	Pet-ya-gyi. Tinya. B.
Girardinia heterophylla, <i>Dene.</i>	Herb	Petya, Pet-ya-gyi, Sin- petya. Gwilakājawng (Kc.). UH.
Bœhmeria didymogyne, <i>Wedd.</i>	S	Moulmein.
— Hamiltoniana, <i>Wedd.</i> ...	S	Satsha, Kyasha.
— Helferii, <i>Blume.</i> ...	S	T.
— Kurzii, <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	S	L.
— macrophylla, <i>Don.</i> ...	S or ST	UH.
— nivea, <i>Hk. &amp; Arn.</i> ...	S	Lāshen (Kc.). Rhea. China grass. Ramie. P.
— platyphylla, <i>Don.</i> ...	S	Satsha. UH.
— polystachya, <i>Wedd.</i> ...	S	MH.
— rugulosa, <i>Wedd.</i> ...	ST	U.

## URTICACEÆ—concl'd.

<i>Bœhmeria sidæfolia</i> , Wedd. ...	S	Kwetayaw. UH.
<i>Pouzolzia viminea</i> , Wedd. ...	S	U.
<i>Sarcochlamys pulcherrima</i> , Gaud.	S or ST	Satsha, Hkamäri (Kc.). B.
<i>Villebrunea frutescens</i> , Blume.	ST	Obok. L.
— <i>integrifolia</i> , Gaud. ...	ST	B.
<i>Debregeasia velutina</i> , Gaud. ...	S or ST	Putchaw. Hka-märi or Hka-numri (Kc.). Ling- shi-ting (Chin). BH.
— <i>Wallichiana</i> , Wedd. ...	ST	L.T.
<i>Maoutia Puya</i> , Wedd. ...	S	Satsha. BH.

## JUGLANDACEÆ.

<i>Juglans regia</i> , Linn. ...	...	Thitcha. Bu, Buhk-rawp (Kc.). Walnut. UH.
— (?) <i>arguta</i> , Wall. ...	T	Taungthitpyu. Near <i>Maymyo</i> .
<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i> , Blume. ...	T	Petsut, Thitsawbwa, Thit- swèlwè, Taung-tama- sôk, Pyinsit. Panswele (S.T.). Lahpa (Kc.). Mantoy (Chin). B.

## MYRICACEÆ.

<i>Myrica Nagi</i> , Thunb. ...	T	Mak-mawn-awn (Sh.). Ga-ok (Chin). BH.
---------------------------------	---	--

## CASUARINACEÆ.

<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> , Forst.	T	Tinyu ; Pinlè-kabwè. TS.
---	---	--------------------------

BETULACEÆ.

<i>Betula alnoides</i> , Ham.	...	T	Lăyang (Kc.). Birch. BH.
<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> , Don.	...	T	Maibau, Nbau, Ningbau, Yang-bau (Kc.). Hyang (Chin). Alder. UH.
<i>Carpinus Londoniana</i> , H. Winkl.		T	Pangyauk (R.M.). BH.

CUPULIFERÆ.

<i>Quercus</i> sp.	... ..	T	Oak.
— <i>acuminata</i> , Roxb.	...	T	TH.
— <i>Amherstiana</i> , Wall.	...	T	L.
— <i>Brandisiana</i> , Kurz.	...	T	Thitcha. Naba (R.M.). BH.
— <i>calathiformis</i> , Skan.	...	S or ST	Naba. Pinsauk (R.M.). UH.
— <i>dealbata</i> , Hk. f. & T.	...	S or ST	Thité. UH.
— <i>eumorpha</i> , Kurz.	...	ST	MTH.
— <i>Falconeri</i> , Kurz.	...	T	Yun (S.T.). T.
— <i>fenestrata</i> , Roxb.	...	T	Thitcha. Thité (R.M.). Tsăhkai (Kc.). Ta-en (Chin). BH.
— <i>glauca</i> , Thunb.	...	T	Sagat. Thité (R.M.). Meik-kekawpa (Sh.). UH.
— <i>Griffithii</i> , Hk. f. & T.	...	T	Metlein, Nyan, Thitcha. BH.
— <i>Helferiana</i> , A. DC.	...	T	Tha-beik (S.T.). Metlein (R.M.). BH.
— (♀) <i>incana</i> , Roxb.	...	T	Htal-ting (Chin).

CUPULIFERÆ— <i>contd.</i>			
<i>Quercus Jenkinsii</i> , <i>Benth.</i>	...	T	Shälawng-sägang (Kc.). K.
— <i>Junghuhnii</i> , <i>Miq.</i>	... ..	T	K.
— <i>lamellosa</i> , <i>Smith.</i>	... ..	T	Thitè. K.
— <i>lanceæfolia</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	ST	Thitè, Sagat. Se-shing (Chin). U.
— <i>lappacea</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	T	Thitcha. T.
— <i>Lindleyana</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	ST	BH.
— <i>lineata</i> , <i>Blume.</i>	... ..	ST	Tinyagyi (R.M.). U.H.
— <i>magnifica</i> , <i>Brandis.</i>	... ..	T	Thité-ni (R.M.) Mai- manpauwau, Meik- kawwo (Sh.). UH.
— <i>mespilifolia</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	T	Metlein, Yin-ngu, Thitè, Kinsa (Kc.). BH.
— <i>oidocarpa</i> , <i>Korth.</i>	... ..	T	T.
— ? <i>pachyphylla</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	... ..	T	<i>Mt. Victoria.</i>
— <i>polystachya</i> , <i>Wall.</i>	... ..	T	Thitèpan (R.M.). Meik- kaw-kaw (Sh.). B.
— <i>Rex</i> , <i>Hemsl.</i>	... ..	T	UH.
— <i>semicarpifolia</i> , <i>Smith.</i>	... ..	T	<i>Mt. Victoria.</i>
— <i>semiserrata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	... ..	T	Thitè, Zagat, Sagat-kun- kyan, Gyok, Thitcha. Thabeik (S.T.). B.

CUPULIFERÆ—*contd.*

<i>Quercus serrata</i> , <i>Thunb.</i>	...	T	Thitè, Metlein, Nyan. UH.
— <i>spicata</i> , <i>Smith.</i>	...	T	Sagat; Thitcha; Thitè. Thabeik-shaw (S.T.). Thitègôn (R.M.). Man- weiktaw (Sh.). BH.
— <i>spicata</i> , <i>var. Chittagonga.</i>	...	T	Wa-sāgam (Kc.). UH.
— <i>spicata</i> , <i>var. Collettii.</i>	...	T	Zagat; Zagat-pyaung. Thitè-lapyè; Thitè- myetpyè. BH.
— <i>spicata</i> , <i>var. brevipetiolata.</i>	...	T	Wa-myi (Kc.). K.
— <i>spicata</i> , <i>var. gracilipes.</i>	...	T	Wa-myi (Kc.). K.
— <i>spicata</i> , <i>var. microcalyx.</i>	...	T	Sāgam, Sāgang ? (Kc.). K.
— <i>Thomsoni</i> , <i>Miq.</i>	...	T	Thitè. BH.
— <i>truncata</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T	Maicheng; Meik-taw (Sh.). Thitè (R.M.). UH.
— <i>velutina</i> , <i>Lindl.</i>	...	T	L.M.T.
— <i>Wrayi</i> , <i>King.</i>	...	T	Wet-thit-ta. <i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>xanthoclada</i> , <i>Drake.</i>	...	T	Dowaing. <i>Wuntho.</i>
— <i>xylocarpa</i> , <i>King.</i>	...	T	Thitègôn (S.T.). BH.
<i>Castanopsis</i> sp.	...	T	Chestnut.



CUPULIFERÆ—concl'd.

Castanopsis argentea, A. DC.	T	Matauktakauk; Thitcha, Thité. Chyāran (Kc.). B.
— argyrophylla, King. ...	T	Thité. Thit-tat. Mai-kaw (Sh.). Gōn (R.M.). B.
— armata, Spach. ...	T	Thité. UH.
— Clarkei, King. ...	T	Metlein. UH.
— diversifolia, King. ...	T	Kyanza. MH.
— Hystrix, A. DC. ...	T	BH.
— indica, A. DC. ...	T	Thité; Thitègyin (R.M.). Gōnthité. Ginsa, Kinsa, Mätsāwi (Kc.). UH.
— javanica, A. DC. ...	T	L.M.T.
— Parishii, King. ms. ...	T	Dawna Range.
— rhamnifolia, A. DC. ...	T	Kyanza; Wet-thit-ta. L.T.
— Sumatrana, A. DC. ...	T	BH.
— tribuloides, A. DC. ...	T	Gun; Thité, Kyanza. Thet-ta-kaya (S.T.); Ginsa, Kinsa, or Ginsa-mätsāw (Kc.). BH.

SALICACEÆ.

<i>Salix tetrasperma</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	T	Yethabye, Yenè, Moma. Mangrai (Tg.). Hka-märi (Kc.). Mai-keik; Mai-hkai, (Sh.). Willow. B.
— ? <i>eriophylla</i> , <i>And.</i> ...	T	<i>Mt. Victoria.</i>

GNETACEÆ.

<i>Gnetum funiculare</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	C	L.
— <i>Gnemon</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Tanyinywe (S.T.). Hinbyin, Shangphan (Kc.). U.T.
— <i>neglectum</i> , <i>Blume.</i> ...	C	<i>Arakan, Mergui.</i>
— <i>scandens</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ...	C	Gyut-nwè. Hkitlangru (Kc.). B.

CONIFERÆ.

<i>Libocedrus macrolepis</i> , <i>Bth.</i> ...	T	Tinyuhmwe. SS.
<i>Cephalotaxus Fortunei</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	ST	<i>Ruby Mines.</i>
— <i>Griffithii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	T	Tinyu (R.M.). UH.
— <i>Mannii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	ST	UH.
<i>Taxus baccata</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	T	Kyauk-tinyu (R.M.). Yew. UH.
<i>Dacrydium elatum</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ...	T	Doubtful in Tenasserim.
<i>Juniperus</i> ? ... ..	T	Chinese Coffin tree. <i>N. E. Frontier.</i>
<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> , <i>Don.</i> ...	T	<i>From China.</i> P.

CONIFERÆ—concl'd.

Podocarpus imbricatus, *Bl. syn.*

*P. cupressinus, R. Br.*

— *neriifolius, Don.* ...

— *Wallichianus, C. Presl. syn.*

*P. latifolius, R. Br.*

Pinus Khasya, *Royle.* ...

Pinus Merkusii, *Fungh.* ...

— *Armandi, Franchet.* ...

*Abies densa, Griff.* ...

*Larix Griffithii, Hk. f. & T.* ...

*Cupressus sempervirens, L.* ...

CYCADACEÆ.

*Cycas pectinata, Griff.* ...

— *Rumphii, Miq.* ...

— *siamensis, Miq.* ...

SCITAMINACEÆ.

*Clinogyne dichotoma, Salisb.* ...

— *grandis, Benth.* ...

T *Myitkyina.*

T Thitmin-po. MT.

T Thitmin-ma. U.M.T.

T Tinyu, Tinshu. Shja  
(Kn.) Mārau (Kc.)  
Pyek (Sh). Shang-  
shing (Chin). Pine.  
BH.

T Tinyu, Tinshu. Shja  
(Kn.) Pyek (Sh.)  
Pine. Salween, Thaun-  
gyin, SS.

T *N. E. Frontier.*

T Silver Fir. *N.E. Frontier.*

T Larch. *N.E. Frontier.*

T Kyaukpan. Cypress. P.

ST Mōndaing, Madai. BH.

ST Mōndaing. S.

ST Mōndaing. Pakut-kom  
(Sh.). B.

S Thin; Sin. Tawng-seng  
(Sh.). Dawnggoi (Kc.)  
B.

S Yinzu (S.T.). T.

DIOSCOREACEÆ.

<i>Dioscorea aculeata</i> , Linn. ...	C	Wetka-u ; Sadwe-u. (Sh.).	Tadwe-u; ■ Man-hing
— <i>alata</i> , Linn. ...	C	Myauk-u ; Maulong ; (Sh.).	Taw-myauk-u. Mautinsong B.
— <i>anguina</i> , Roxb. ...	C		
— <i>birmanica</i> , Prain & Burkill.	C	U.	
— <i>Brandisii</i> . ...	C		
— <i>bulbifera</i> , Linn. ...	C	U.	
— <i>Collettii</i> , Hk. f. ...	C	SS.	
— <i>Daunæa</i> , Prain & Burkill.	C		
— <i>decipiens</i> , Hk. f. ...	C	Thindauk. (Sh.).	Man-nam B.
— <i>glabra</i> , Roxb. ...	C	Myauk-nwè.	B.
— <i>Hamiltoni</i> , Hk. f. ...	C		
— <i>Hemsleyi</i> , Prain & Burkill.	C		
— <i>pentaphylla</i> , Linn. ...	C	Putsa-u.	B.
— <i>Prazeri</i> , Prain & Burkill.	C		
— <i>spinosa</i> , Roxb. ...	C	U.	
— <i>tentaculifera</i> , Prain & Burkill.	C	Maymyo.	

**DIOSCOREACEÆ—concl'd.**

<i>Dioscorea triphylla</i> , Linn.	...	C	Kywè-u.
— <i>velutipes</i>	... ..	C	
— <i>Wallichii</i> , Hk. f.	... ..	C	Kadat. Taw-thinbaw (Arakan). B.
— spp.	... ..	C	Anai, Nai (Kc.).

**LILIACEÆ.**

<i>Smilax aspera</i> , L.	...	C	H.
— <i>aspericaulis</i> , Wall.	... ..	C	
— <i>Hemsleyana</i> , Craib.	... ..	C	
— <i>lanceæfolia</i> , Roxb.	... ..	C	Kanvaal (Chin).
— <i>macrophylla</i> , Roxb.	... ..	C	
— <i>minutiflora</i> , A. DC.	... ..	C	L.
— <i>multiflora</i> , DC.	... ..	C	Chin-ki-pong (Chin).
— <i>prolifera</i> , Roxb.	... ..	C	Seinnabaw, Hpak- nampao (Sh.).
<i>Asparagus filicinus</i> , Ham.	... ..	S	U.
<i>Dracæna angustifolia</i> , Roxb.	... ..	S	Kunlinnet. S.
— <i>ensifolia</i> , Wall.	... ..	S	B.

PALMÆ.

<i>Areca Catechu, Linn.</i>	...	T	Kun, Kunthi. Mak-mu (Sh.). Gangze (Kc.). Areca palm. Betel-nut. P.
— <i>triandra, Roxb.</i>	...	ST	Tawkun. Mak-muleng (Sh.), B.
<i>Pinanga gracilis, Bl.</i>	...	ST	Tawkun. B.
— <i>hexasticha, Scheff.</i>	..	T	L.
— <i>hymenopatha, Hk. f.</i>	...	...	T.
<i>Oncosperma fasciculata, Thw.</i>		T	
— ? <i>filamentosa, Bl.</i>	...	T	Kazaung. S.
<i>Wallichia caryotoides, Roxb.</i>	...	...	Saingpa, Zanaung. B.
— <i>disticha, F. And.</i>	...	ST	Minbaw, Letmé, Zanaung. B.
<i>Arenga saccharifera, Labill.</i>	...	T	Taungôn. Nyinchin (S.T.). Laihkru: Namhtan (Kc.). Mawmak-un (Sh.). Malay Sago Palm. B.
<i>Caryota mitis, Lour.</i>	...	T	Minbaw. L.M.T.
— <i>urens, Linn.</i>	...	T	Minbaw; Taminbaw or Kyaukminbaw. Tun-sük (Sh.). Laihkru (Kc.). B.
<i>Nipa fruticans, Wurm.</i>	...	S	Dani. Kani, Kanoi (Tg.). S.

PALMÆ—*contd.*

<i>Phoenix acaulis</i> , <i>Buch.</i>	...	S	Thinbaung. Pranglaihkr (Kc.). B.
— <i>dactylifera</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	T	Sunbalun. Date-palm. P.
— <i>humilis</i> , <i>Royle.</i>	...	ST	U.
— <i>paludosa</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	ST	Thinbaung. S.
— <i>sylvestris</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	T	Sunbalun, Sundalun, Sunlun. <i>Native of</i> <i>India.</i> P.
<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i> , <i>Linn.</i>		T	Pe. Dawngpyi. (Kc.) Talipot. Reit (Tg.). P.
<i>Licuala longipes</i> , <i>Griff.</i>	...	S	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>peltata</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	ST	Salu. Tawng-kaw (Sh.) B.
<i>Livistona speciosa</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	T	Taung-tan, Taw-tan. Tan-tōn (Sh.). B.
<i>Trachycarpus excelsa</i> , <i>H. Wendl.</i>		T	U.
— <i>Martiana</i> , <i>H. Wendl.</i>	...	T	BH.
<b>CANES, <i>Burm.</i>—Kyein.</b>			
<i>Dæmonorops Kurzianus</i> , <i>Becc.</i>	...		L.T.
<i>Calamus arborescens</i> , <i>Griff.</i>	...	...	Zanōn, Danōn. L.
— <i>concinus</i> , <i>Mart.</i>	...	...	<i>Mergui.</i>
— <i>Dorizæi</i> , <i>Becc.</i>	...	...	LH.

PALMÆ—*contd.*

Calamus erectus, <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	Thaing. Nidoma (S.T.) B.
— <i>Feanus</i> , <i>Becc.</i>	...	...	T.
— ? <i>floribundus</i> , <i>Griff.</i>	...	...	Yekyein. <i>Myitkyina.</i>
— <i>Guruba</i> , <i>Ham.</i>	...	...	Kyeinni, Yekyein. B.
— <i>Helferianus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	T.
— <i>hypoleucus</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	<i>Thaungyin.</i>
— <i>latifolius</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	Yamata; Yamatakyein. L.
— <i>longisetus</i> , <i>Griff.</i>	...	...	Kabaung; Thabaung. L.M.T.
— <i>melanacanthus</i> , <i>Mart.</i>	...	...	T.
— <i>myrianthus</i> , <i>Becc.</i>	...	...	T.
— <i>nitidus</i> , <i>Mart.</i>	...	...	T.
— <i>palustris</i> , <i>Griff.</i>	...	...	T.
— <i>platyspathus</i> , <i>Mart.</i>	...	...	T.
— <i>Robertsonianus</i> , <i>Becc.</i>	...	...	Kyeinka. SS.
— <i>tenuis</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	L.
— <i>viminalis</i> , <i>Willd.</i>	...	...	Kyeinka. Mai-küm (Sh.). B.
— spp.	...	...	Ari; Ri (Kc.). Paw (Tg.).



## PALMÆ—concl'd.

<i>Zalacca Beccarii</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i>	...	...	L.
— <i>Wallichiana</i> , <i>Mart.</i>	...	...	Yingaw; Yingan. San- hku-hpa (Sh.). B.
<i>Korthalsia laciniosa</i> , <i>Mart.</i>	...	C	Wapδ-kyein. Sakankyein (Mergui). T.
<i>Plectocomia macrostachya</i> , <i>Kurz.</i>		C	Kyeinban. T.
<i>Plectocomiopsis paradoxus</i> , <i>Becc.</i>		C	M.
— <i>geminiflorus</i> , <i>Becc.</i>	...	C	T.
<i>Borassus flabellifer</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	T	Tan. Taw (Kn.). Ta (Tg.). Palmyra. <i>From Africa.</i> P.
<i>Cocos nucifera</i> , <i>Linn.</i>	...	T	Ôn. Mak-un (Sh.). Mäun (Kc.). Cocoanut. Sot- breer, Sot-brau (Tg.) P.
PANDANACEÆ.			
<i>Pandanus fœtidus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	...	Thagyet, Tawthagyet, Thabaw. S.
— <i>furcatus</i> , <i>Roxb.</i>	...	ST	Satthwa. L.
— <i>tectorius</i> , <i>Soland.</i>	...	S or ST	Satthapu or Satthwapu. Mawk-sat-sa-hpu (Sh.). Kaise (Kc.). Hé- tu, Hoitou (Tg.). B.
— sp.	...	...	T
<i>Freycinetia angustifolia</i> , <i>Blume.</i>		C	Screw-pine. T.

## ARACEÆ.

Scindapsus officinalis, Schott.

E.C. Ngayagyi. B.

## GRAMINEÆ.

## BAMBOOS.

Arundinaria armata, Gamble. ...

... Mai-tut (Sh.). UH.

— elegans, Kurz. ...

... BH.

— Gallatlyi, Gamble. ...

... TH.

— Griffithiana, Munro. ...

... C.

— ? Khasiana, Munro. ...

... Lick (Chin).

— Kurzii, Gamble. ...

... S.

— ? racemosa, Munro. ...

... Ti (Chin). Mt. Victoria.

Phyllostachys Mannii, Gamble. ...

... Sedan. Mai pang-puk

— sp. ...

... (Sh.). From China. P.

Bambusa affinis, Munro. ...

... Bawa. Mèpwè (Kn.).

— arundinacea, Willd. ...

... Thishe. Wabuk (Kn.).

— Binghami, Gamble. ...

... M.

— burmanica, Gamble. ...

... Kyakat-wa. Mai-sang-

— Copelandi, Gamble. ...

... nam (Sh.). Dunhalé

— Griffithiana, Munro. ...

... (Tg.). B.

...

... Ngachat-wa. T.

...

... Thaik-wa, Thaik-wa-gyi,

...

... Waya. Katha,

...

... Toungoo.

...

... Wagyi, SS.

...

... Wa-myin. Bhamo.

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*

Bambusa Kingiana, <i>Gamble</i> , ...	...	Thaik-wabo. <i>Katha</i> .
— ? longispiculata, <i>Gamble</i> . ...	...	Thaik-wa (R.M.).
— marginata, <i>Munro</i> . ..	...	Wamè (Kn.). <i>Thaungyin</i> .
— nana, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	...	Pulopinang-wa. <i>From</i> <i>Japan</i> . P.
— Oliveriana, <i>Gamble</i> . ...	...	Wapyu-gale, Wapyuzan, Sinmidu. U.
— pallida, <i>Munro</i> . ...	...	Gya-wa. Maipyu (Kc.). B.
— polymorpha, <i>Munro</i> . ...	...	Kyathaung-wa. Mai-să- lawm (Sh.). Watho (Kn.). <i>Pegu Yoma</i> . M. <i>Thaungyin valley</i> .
— teres, <i>Ham</i> . ...	...	Thaik-wa. Mai-mawng, Mai-wang, Mai-wawng (Sh.). Wabuthu (Kn.). B.
— Tulda, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	...	Thanawa, Wa-ni, Sin- midu. Maitawn or Ura (Kc.). Mai-să-lawm : Mai-he ; Mai-pao (Sh.). B.
Thyrsostachys Oliveri, <i>Gamble</i> . ...	...	Tiwa, Tiyowa, Kyaung- wa. Mai-ti-yo (Sh.) <i>Salween</i> .
— siamensis, <i>Gamble</i> . ...	...	Goba, Ko-wa (S.T.).
Gigantochloa Kurzii, <i>Gamble</i> ... ..	...	Wapyugyi, Wabyauk, Wadè. Mai-pok-lam or Mai-hok-lam (Sh.). Ure (Kc.). B.
— macrostachya, <i>Kurz</i> . ...	...	Wapyugale ; Wanwè. Wagôk ; Wagauk ; Méné, Kanatshaw (S.T.). Mai-lai (Sh.). B.
Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata, <i>Munro</i> . ...	...	

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*

Oxytenanthera Lacei, <i>Gamble.</i>	...	...	<i>Thaungyin.</i>
— nigrociliata, <i>Munro.</i>	...	...	Talagu-wa; Wapyugyi; Wa-ya, Wathaik. Wamay (Kn.). L.T.
— parviflora, <i>Brandis.</i>	...	...	Thaiktu-myintu. Wamô (Kn.). <i>Yunsalin.</i>
Dendrocalamus Brandisii, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	Kyalo-wa'; Wabo, Wapyin. Wakkû (Kn.). Mai-puk' (Sh.). B.
— calostachyus, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	Wagyi. U.
— Collettianus, <i>Gamble.</i>	...	...	SS.
— flagellifer, <i>Munro.</i>	...	...	T.
— giganteus, <i>Munro.</i>	...	...	Wabo. Dunkaloik (Tg.). M.P.
— Hamiltonii, <i>Nees. &amp; Arn.</i>	...	...	Wabo-myetsangyè. Uga-kawa; Uhpaw; Wähpaw (Kc.). Mai- hok; Mai-hok-kkü (Sh.). B.
— Hookeri, <i>Munro.</i>	...	...	<i>Bhamo.</i>
— latiflorus, <i>Munro.</i>	...	...	Wani; Wabo. Ura or Wära (Kc.). U.
— longifimbriatus, <i>Gamble.</i>	...	...	Wapyaw, Myinwa, Kyauk-wa-amè (S.T.)
— longispathus, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	...	Waya; Talagu-wa; Wanet L.M.T.
— membranaceus, <i>Munro.</i>	...	...	Wapyu; Hmyin-byu-wa; Wamu, Wapyin. Mai-lai-law, Mai-sang, (Sh.). Ugat, Wăgat (Kc.). B.

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*

Dendrocalamus strictus, <i>Nees.</i>	...	Myinwa. Mai-hpyit or Mai-sang (Sh.). Wamilur (Kn.). Male bamboo. B.
Melocalamus compactiflorus, <i>Benth.</i>	...	Wanwè, (?) Usăwi (Kc.). B.H.
Pseudostachyum polymorphum, <i>Munro.</i>	...	Bawa; Baukwa; Waniba. Shăman; Wăna (Kc.). U.
Teinostachyum Dullooa, <i>Gamble.</i>	..	Thaikwabo; Wamyet, Wazwan. Lăhkra (Kc.). B.
— Griffithii, <i>Munro.</i>	... ..	U.
— Helferii, <i>Gamble.</i>	... ..	Wathabut; Wasè. Thawkhwè (Kn.). L.
Schizostachyum tavoyanum, <i>Gamble.</i>	...	Tavoy.
— near longispiculatum, <i>Kurz.</i>	...	Akyab.
Cephalostachyum capitatum, <i>Munro.</i>	...	K.
— flavescens, <i>Kurz.</i>	... ..	L.
— pergracile, <i>Munro.</i>	... ..	Tinwa. Maikpang; Mădang (Kc.). Maih-kao-lam (Sh.). Wabalaw, Wablo (Kn.). B.
— virgatum, <i>Kurz.</i>	... ..	Waba; Wa-ka. Wabyauk. Lăhkra (Kc.). B.
Melocanna bambusoides, <i>Trin.</i>	..	Kayaung; Kayinwa; Tabindaingwa. Khakchat-dun (Tg.).

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*

Melocanna humilis, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	...	L.
Dinochloa marginata, <i>Munro.</i> ...	...	Wamè (Kn.). <i>Thaungyin.</i>
— M'Clellandi, <i>Kurz.</i> ...	...	Wanwè, <i>Sinninwa.</i> L.
GRASSES.		
Paspalum sanguinale, <i>Lamk.</i> var. <i>ciliare.</i> ...	...	
Isachne australis, <i>R. Br.</i> ...	...	
Panicum colonum, <i>Linn.</i> ...	...	Wunbèsa.
— Cruz-galli, <i>Linn.</i> ...	...	Myetcho.
— montanum, <i>Roxb.</i> ...	...	
— patens, <i>Linn.</i> ...	...	
— plicatum, <i>Lamk.</i> ...	...	Kaing-satmi.
Thysanolaena Agrostis, <i>Nees.</i> ...	...	Tamazaing. Tha-ma-saing (Toungoo).
Oplismenus compositus, <i>Beauv.</i> ...	...	Myet-letthè.
Arundinella Wallichii, <i>Nees.</i> ...	...	
Setaria glauca, <i>Beauv.</i> ...	...	
Oryza latifolia, <i>Desv.</i> ...	...	Natsabah.
— sativa, <i>Linn.</i> ...	...	Sabah. Mam (Kc.). Rice.
Coix Lachryma-Jobi, <i>Linn.</i> ...	...	Kaleinthe ; Kyeik-kaing. Cheik.
Polytoca barbata, <i>Stapf.</i> ...	...	

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*

<i>Polytoca Wallichiana</i> , <i>Bth.</i> ... ..	Myetya, Naya.
<i>Zea Mays</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	Indian corn. Pyaungbu. Hkaing-u, Hkainu (Kc.). Thetkè. Hka (Sh.). Hpundu, Hkundu, Wundu (Kc.).
<i>Imperata arundinacea</i> , <i>Cyroll.</i> . ... ..	
<i>Spodiopogon Lacei</i> , <i>Hole.</i> ... ..	
<i>Pollinia argentea</i> , <i>Trin.</i> ... ..	Thetkégalé.
— <i>grata</i> , <i>Hack.</i> ... ..	
— <i>hirtifolia</i> , <i>Hack.</i> ... ..	
— <i>monantha</i> , <i>Nees.</i> ... ..	Pyaungsa.
<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i> , <i>Retz.</i> ... ..	Paungka ; Paung-kaing.
— <i>fuscum</i> , <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	Yin. Thin-kyan-kaing (Toungoo).
— <i>Narenga</i> , <i>Wall.</i> ... ..	Thetkagyi.
— <i>officinarum</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	Sugar-cane. Kyan. Oi (Sh.). Kumshu (Kc.). Pau (Tg.).
— <i>spontaneum</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	Thetkègyi ; Kyansein- gale ; Sit-kaing. Hka- long (Sh.).
<i>Ischæmum ciliare</i> , <i>Retz.</i> ... ..	
<i>Triraphis madagascarensis</i> , <i>R. Br., var. Zollingeri.</i> ... ..	Kyun-na.
<i>Rottboellia striata</i> , <i>Nees.</i> ... ..	Pyaungsa-gyi.

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*

Rottboellia Zea, <i>Clarke.</i> ... ..	Kaing-pabya ; Pyaung-kaing.
Manisuris granularis, <i>Linn. f.</i> ... ..	
Andropogon aciculatus, <i>Retz.</i> ... ..	Ngônmyet.
— assimilis, <i>Steud.</i> ... ..	
— contortus, <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	
— fascicularis, <i>Roxb.</i> ... ..	Myetchin.
— filipendulus, <i>Hochst.</i> ... ..	
— foveolatus, <i>Del.</i> ... ..	
— Nardus, <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	Kaing-pyumi ; Singumyet.
— Schœnanthus, <i>Linn.</i> ... ..	Sabalin.
— Sorghum, <i>Brot.</i> ... ..	Pyaung ; Pyaungôn. P.
— squarrosus, <i>Linn. f.</i> ... ..	Myethmwe ; Panyin ; Panshin.
Cymbopogon clandestinus, <i>Stapf.</i> ... ..	Scented.
— pendulus, <i>Stapf.</i> ... ..	
Anthistiria gigantea, <i>Cav. sub.</i> ... ..	Kaing-dèobok.
sp. intermedia, <i>Hack.</i>	
— imberbis, <i>Retz.</i> ... ..	
Sporobolus indicus, <i>Br.</i> ... ..	
Eleusine indica, <i>Gærtn.</i> ... ..	Segwa ; Singomyet ; Sinmyet, Yô-hkum (Sh.).



GRAMINEÆ—*concl'd.*

<i>Leptochloa polystachya</i> , <i>Bth.</i> ...	...	Myetcho.
<i>Arundo Donax</i> , <i>Linn.</i> ...	...	Alokyu; Kyu; Kyuna. Maiaw (Kc.).
<i>Phragmites Karka</i> , <i>Trin.</i> ...	...	Kyu; Kyun-na. Pyu-kaing (Toungoo). Kyu-wa- kaing (Shwegyin).
<i>Neyraudia madagascariensis</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	...	Kyu; Kyunnabin-kaing (Toungoo).
<i>Eragrostis amabilis</i> , <i>W. &amp; A.</i> ...	...	
— <i>interrupta</i> , <i>Boiv.</i> ...	...	Kaing-paung-ka.
<i>Myriostachya Wightiana</i> , <i>Hk. f.</i> ...	...	
<i>Diplachne fusca</i> , <i>Beauv.</i> ...	...	Myetcho.
<i>Centotheca lappacea</i> , <i>Desv.</i> ...	...	
<i>Triticum vulgare</i> , <i>Vill.</i> ...	...	Hkaulanmam (Kc.).



## PART II.

## VERNACULAR—BOTANICAL NAMES.

## Burmese Names.

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Akyaw ... ..	<i>Aquilaria Agallocha</i> ... ..	143
Alokyu ... ..	<i>Arundo Donax</i> ... ..	183
Anan ... ..	<i>Fagræa fragrans</i> ... ..	117
Ananbo ... ..	<i>Crypteronia pubescens</i> ... ..	80
	<i>Diospyros ehretioides</i> ... ..	106
Aukchinsa ... ..	<i>Dysoxylum binectariferum</i> ... ..	30
	<i>Erioglossum rubiginosum</i> ... ..	40
	<i>Chisocheton paniculatus</i> ... ..	30
Aukkyu ... ..		
Aukkywe ... ..	<i>Bischofia javanica</i> ... ..	149
Aseik·hpyè ... ..	<i>Leucæna glauca</i> ... ..	65
Awlè ... ..	<i>Sapium baccatum</i> ... ..	156
Awza ... ..	<i>Anona</i> sp. ... ..	5
Badan ... ..	<i>Ægialitis rotundifolia</i> ... ..	101
Badibyū ... ..	<i>Putranjiva Roxburghii</i> ... ..	148
	<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i> ... ..	53
Bahôn ... ..	<i>Flemingia Chappar</i> ... ..	55

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Baing ... ..	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i> ... ..	83
Baingdaung ... ..	<i>Ceriops Roxburghiana</i> ... ..	72
Baingdaungshe ... ..	<i>Kandella Rheedei</i> ... ..	72
Balu-letwa ... ..	<i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i> ... ..	84
Baluma-shaw ... ..	<i>Kydia calycina</i> ... ..	18
Bamaw ... ..	} <i>Elæocarpus Wallichii</i> ... ..	24
	} <i>Litsæa grandis</i> ... ..	139
Bambwe ... ..	<i>Careya arborea</i> ... ..	78
Banmaw ... ..	<i>Thespesia Lampas</i> ... ..	18
Bauk-wa ... ..	<i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i> ... ..	179
Baw ... ..	} <i>Brassaiopsis speciosa</i> ... ..	84
	} <i>Trevesia palmata</i> ... ..	84
	} <i>Phyllostachys</i> sp. ... ..	176
Ba-wa ... ..	} <i>Garcinia</i> sp. ... ..	10
	} <i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i> ... ..	179
Bawanet ... ..	<i>Justicia Gendarussa</i> ... ..	129
Bawdi ... ..	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> ... ..	160
Bawzagaing ... ..	<i>Leucæna glauca</i> ... ..	65
Bèbya ... ..	<i>Clerodendron serratum</i> ... ..	133

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Bèbya ... ..	Cratoxylon neriifolium ... ..	11
	Cratoxylon prunifolium ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Bègyo ... ..	Clerodendron serratum ... ..	133
Bemachet ... ..	Cratoxylon prunifolium ... ..	11
Benwè ... ..	Rhus paniculata ... ..	43
Beinhpo ... ..	Jatropha mutifida ... ..	151
Benwè, Beinnwè, } Beinthein, Binwè }	Hiptage sp. ... ..	25
Beinsa ... ..	Mitragyna speciosa ... ..	86
Binga ... ..	Stephegyne diversifolia .. ..	87
Bizat ... ..	Eupatorium odoratum ... ..	97
Boktaung ... ..	Polygonum chinense ... ..	135
Bonlon .. ..	Sapium indicum ... ..	156
Bônchèza ... ..	Albizzia stipulata ... ..	67
Bântayasa ... ..	Wrightia religiosa ... ..	113
Bu ... ..	Salacia prinoides ... ..	36
	Elæcarpus lacunosus ... ..	24
Budalet ... ..	Elæcarpus lanceæfolius ... ..	24
Bugyini ... ..	Clerodendron squamatum ... ..	133

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Bulaw-shaw ...	<i>Grewia disperma</i> ... ..	22
Butalet ... ..	<i>Ægiceras majus</i> ... ..	104
Buzo ... ..	<i>Hemigraphis flava</i> ... ..	127
Bwègyin ... {	<i>Bauhinia malabarica</i> ... ..	63
	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> ... ..	64
Byaik ... ..	<i>Dalbergia spinosa</i> ... ..	57
Byaung-chedauk	<i>Tamarix dioica</i> ... ..	11
Byisin ... ..	<i>Antidesma Ghæsembilla</i> ... ..	150
Byu ... ..	<i>Dillenia</i> sp. ... ..	2
Byuchidauk ..	<i>Rhizophora</i> sp. ... ..	72
Byu-u-talon ...	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i> ... ..	72
Chaya-kaya ...	<i>Amoora Rohituka</i> ... ..	31
Che ... .. {	<i>Holigarna Kurzii</i> ... ..	45
	<i>Semecarpus Kurzii</i> ... ..	45
	<i>Semecarpus pandurata</i> ... ..	45
Cheik ... ..	<i>Coix Lachryma-Jobi</i> ... ..	180
Cheli ... ..	<i>Prunus Hosseusii</i> ... ..	68
Chinbaungni ...	<i>Hibiscus Sabdariffa</i> ... ..	17
Chinbyit ...	<i>Bauhinia malabarica</i> ... ..	63

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
Chinthelet-nwè ...	<i>Hymenopyramis brachiata</i> ... ..	PAGE 133
Chinya ... ..	<i>Fluggea microcarpa</i> ... ..	148
Chinyòk ... ..	<i>Garuga pinnata</i> ... ..	29
Chinzawga ... ..	<i>Cydonia cathayensis</i> ... ..	70
Chiòk ... ..	<i>Garuga pinnata</i> ... ..	29
Chòk ... ..	{ <i>Diospyros montana</i> ... ..	106
	{ <i>Diospyros oleifolia</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Dahat ... ..	<i>Tectona Hamiltoniana</i> ... ..	130
Damangè .. ..	<i>Millettia extensa</i> ... ..	48
Damasegyi ... ..	<i>Wendlandia ligustrina</i> ... ..	88
Dan ... ..	<i>Lawsonia alba</i> ... ..	80
Dangywè ... ..	{ <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> ... ..	61
	{ <i>Cassia Tora</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Dani ... ..	<i>Nipa fruticans</i> ... ..	172
Danôn ... ..	<i>Calamus arborescens</i> ... ..	173
Danthalun ... ..	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i> ... ..	46
Daukma ... ..	<i>Dalbergia reniformis</i> ... ..	57
Dauksatpya	{ <i>Solanum verbascifolium</i> ... ..	123
	{ <i>Dalbergia rimosa</i> ... ..	47

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Dauktalaung ...	Dalbergia spp. ... ..	57
Daukyama ...	Turpinia pomifera ... ..	42
Daukyan ... ..	Helicia robusta ... ..	141
	Helicia robusta ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Putranjiva Roxburghii ... ..	148
Daukyat ... {	Symplocos cratægoides ... ..	107
	Symplocos racemosa ... ..	107
	Tristania burmanica ... ..	77
Daukyat-gyi ...	Helicia erratica ... ..	141
Daukyat-po ...	Ixora undulata ... ..	93
Daungbaung ...	Aphania Danura ... ..	41
	Dalbergia rimosa ... ..	57
Daungdalaung {	Dalbergia stipulacea ... ..	57
	Dalbergia volubilis ... ..	58
Daungkyettet ...	Cudrania pubescens ... ..	161
	Solanum verbascifolium ... ..	123
Daung-satpya {	Callicarpa arborea ... ..	129
Daungtalaung ...	Symphorema involucratum ... ..	133



Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.		
		PAGE		
Daungzòk ...	<i>Cæsalpinia pulcherrima</i> ... ..	60		
Dawèhmaing	{ <i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i> ... ..	73		
			{ <i>Quisqualis indica</i> ... ..	74
Didòk ...	} <i>Bombax insigne</i> ... ..	18		
Didu ...				
Do ... ..	<i>Entada scandens</i> ... ..	64		
Dowaing ... ..	<i>Quercus xanthoclada</i> ... ..	166		
Duyin ... ..	<i>Durio zibethinus</i> ... ..	18		
Dwabòk, Dwalòk	{ <i>Kydia calycina</i> ... ..	18		
			{ <i>Columbia floribunda</i> ... ..	23
Dwani ... ..	<i>Eriolæna Candollei</i> ... ..	21		
Egayit ...	{ <i>Mayodendron igneum</i> ... ..	125		
			{ <i>Putranjiva Roxburghii</i> ... ..	148
			{ <i>Millingtonia hortensis</i> ... ..	124
Eikmwe ...	{ <i>Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae</i> ... ..	80		
or Einmwe ...			{ <i>Lagerstroemia macrocarpa</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Eikmwe-nwè ...	<i>Embelia robusta</i> ... ..	102		
Eikpathwe ...	<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i> ... ..	73		

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Ganaso ... ..	<i>See</i> Kanaso ... ..	151
Ganako ... ..	Croton Tiglium ... ..	152
Gangaw ... ..	Mesua ferrea ... ..	13
Ginbôk ... ..	Vallis Heynei ... ..	112
Goba ... ..	Gigantochloa Kurzii ... ..	177
Gôn ... ..	{ Castanopsis argyrophylla ... ..	167
	{ Leptadenia reticulata ... ..	117
Gôn-nyin ... ..	Entada scandens ... ..	64
Gônnyinya ... ..	Breynia rhamnoides ... ..	148
Gônthitè ... ..	Castanopsis indica ... ..	167
Gun ... ..	Castanopsis tribuloides ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Gwe ... ..	Spondias mangifera ... ..	46
Gwedauk ... ..	{ Kurrimia pulcherrima ... ..	36
	{ Cnestis ramiflora ... ..	47
Gwedauk-thein ... ..	{ Telosma pallida ... ..	116
	{ Myriopterum extensum ... ..	115
Gyaung-byu ... ..	Ehretia laevis ... ..	118

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Gya-wa ... ..	<i>Bambusa pallida</i> ... ..	177
Gyo ... ..	<i>Schleichera trijuga</i> ... ..	41
Gyoban ... ..	<i>Polyalthia cerasioides</i> ... ..	4
Gyobo ...	Walsura robusta ... ..	31
	Walsura villosa ... ..	31
	Nephelium Longana ... ..	42
Gyobo-aywethe ...	<i>Dalbergia ovata</i> ... ..	57
Gyogyi ... ..	<i>Tamarix dioica</i> ... ..	11
Gyok ... ..	<i>Quercus semiserrata</i> ... ..	165
Gyut-nwè ... ..	<i>Gnetum scandens</i> ... ..	168
Hinbyin ... ..	<i>Gnetum Gnemon</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Hingut ... ..	<i>Dolichandrone Rheedii</i> ... ..	124
Hlèga ...	<i>Machilus villosa</i> ... ..	138
	<i>Phœbe attenuata</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Hlekan ... ..	<i>Bridelia stipularis</i> ... ..	145
Hlekanan ... ..	<i>Bridelia retusa</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Hlesanwè ... ..	<i>Connarus paniculatus</i> ... ..	47
Hlèzagyi ... ..	<i>Vitis repanda</i> ... ..	39

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hmaik ... ..	Alangium begoniifolium ... ..	84
Hmaikchawk ... ..	Cordia fragrantissima ... ..	118
Hmaing ... ..	Dodonæa viscosa ... ..	42
Hmanbyu ... ..	} Randia uliginosa ... ..	90
		} Gardenia turgida ... ..
Hmandaw ... ..	Garcinia Xanthochymus ... ..	12
Hmangu ... ..	Elæagnus latifolia ... ..	142
Hmanni ... ..	Gardenia erythroclada ... ..	90
Hmansi ... ..	Sauropus compressus ... ..	148
Hmanthein ... ..	} Cinnamomum iners ... ..	137
		} Cinnamomum obtusifolium ... ..
Hmanthin ... ..	Cinnamomum zeylanicum <sup>a</sup> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Hmanthein-po .. ..	Cinnamomum tavoyanum ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Hmatkyauk ... ..	Cordia fragrantissima ... ..	118
Hmetkaung ... ..	Zanthoxylum Budrunga ... ..	26
Hmetlein ... ..	Garcinia Xanthochymus ... ..	12
Hminkyä ... ..	Elæocarpus robustus ... ..	24
Hmitgyin ... ..	} Pavetta indica ... ..	93
Hmit-na ... ..		

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference. Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Hmwe-zòk	Congea tomentosa .. .. .	134
	Osbeckia rostrata ... .. .	79
Hmyaseik	Antiaris toxicaria ... .. .	161
Hmyin-byu-wa	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ...	178
Hnaw	Adina cordifolia ... .. .	86
Hnawbinga	Stephegyne diversifolia ... .. .	87
Hnawthein		
Hngetpyaw	Musa spp. ... .. .	...
Hnit	Bruguiera sp. ... .. .	72
Hon	Millettia pachycarpa ... .. .	49
Honzaya	Casearia graveolens ... .. .	81
Hywèlu-thabye	Eugenia fruticosa ... .. .	75
In	Dipterocarpus tuberculatus ...	15
In	Dipterocarpus sp. ... .. .	15
Inbo		
Inchin	Aporosa macrophylla ... .. .	149
Indaing-sèni	Ochna fruticulosa ... .. .	29
	Ochna Wallichii ... .. .	29
Indaing-thidin	Mallotus Clellandii .. .. .	154

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ingyin	Aporosa macrophylla	149
	Pentacme suavis	16
In-kathit	Erythrina indica	53
Ka-aung	Ficus pomifera	160
	Ficus clavata	158
	Ficus hispida	159
Ka-aung-gyi	Clerodendron infortunatum	132
Kabaing	Ceriops Roxburghiana	72
Kabala	Citrus Aurantium	27
Kaban-kaunghmu	Anisoptera Curtisii	15
Kabansot	Anisoptera oblonga	15
Kaban-thangyin	Shorea floribunda	16
	Shorea sericiflora	16
Kabaung	Calamus longisetus	174
	Celtis cinnamomea	156
	Strychnos Nux-blanda	117
Kadat	Dioscorea Wallichii	171
	Crataeva Roxburghii	8
Kadauk	Aporosa Wallichii	149

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Kadet ...	<i>Cratæva Roxburghii</i> ... ..	PAGE 8
Kadatngan ...	<i>Canangium odoratum</i> ... ..	4
Kadok-kadet ...	<i>Uncariac slerophylla</i> ... ..	87
Kadut ...	<i>Ficus hispida</i> ... ..	159
Kaing-dèobòk ...	<i>Anthistiria gigantea</i> ... ..	182
Kaing-pabya ...	<i>Rottbœllia Zea</i> ... ..	ib.
Kaingpaungka ...	<i>Eragrostis interrupta</i> ... ..	183
Kaingpya ...	<i>Viburnum coriaceum</i> ... ..	85
Kaing-pyumi ..	<i>Andropogon Nardus</i> .. ..	182
Kaing-satmi ...	<i>Panicum plicatum</i> ... ..	180
Kalakinmu ...	<i>Sapindus Rarak</i> ... ..	41
Kalamet ...	<i>Cordia fragrantissima</i> ... ..	118
...	<i>Mansonia Gagei</i> ... ..	21
Kalan ...	<i>Melaleuca Leucadendron</i> ... ..	77
Kalaw ...	<i>Taraktogenos Kurzii</i> ... ..	10
Kalawso ...		
Kalawga ...	<i>Excœcaria Agallocha</i> ... ..	156
Kalazaung ...	<i>Opuntia Dillenii</i> ... ..	83
Kalazaw ...		

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kalein ... ..	<i>Cæsalpinia Bonducella</i> ... ..	59
Kaleinbyu ... ..	<i>Gardenia turgida</i> ... ..	91
Kaleinthi ... ..	<i>Coix Lachryma-Jobi</i> ... ..	180
Kalet ... ..	<i>Leea sambucina</i> ... ..	40
Kalôn-letthè ... ..	<i>Phyllanthus columnaris</i> ... ..	146
Kalwa ... ..	<i>Cerbera Odollam</i> ... ..	112
Kamaungni ... ..	<i>Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae</i> ... ..	80
Kamaungthwe ... ..	<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i> ... ..	80
Kamaungpyu ... ..	<i>Lagerstroemia floribunda</i> ... ..	80
Kamaung-ye-gyi	<i>Duabanga sonneratioides</i> ... ..	81
Kambala ... ..	<i>Sonneratia apetala</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Kamsaw ... ..	<i>Bassia longifolia</i> ... ..	105
Kamyaing ... ..	<i>Ceriops Roxburghiana</i> ... ..	72
Kan ... ..	<i>Carissa Carandas</i> ... ..	111
	<i>Carissa spinarum</i> .. ..	<i>ib.</i>
	<i>Sphenodesma unguiculata</i> ... ..	134
Kanako ... ..	<i>Croton Tigilium</i> ... ..	152
Kanaso ... ..	<i>Baccaurea</i> sp. ... ..	151
or Kanazo ... ..		



Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kanatshaw ...	<i>Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata</i> ...	177
Kantin ...	<i>Indigofera pulchella</i> ...	48
Ka-nwè ...	<i>Sphenodesma unguiculata</i> ...	134
Kanyaung ...	<i>Dipterocarpus</i> sp. ...	15
Kanyin ...		
Kanyin-byan	<i>Dipterocarpus Griffithii</i> ...	15
	<i>Dipterocarpus Skinneri</i> ...	15
Kanyin-byu ...	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i> ...	15
Kanyin-gòk ...	<i>Dipterocarpus obtusifolius</i> ...	15
Kanyinkyau- kye.	<i>Vatica Maingayi</i> ...	16
	<i>Vatica Dyeri</i> ...	16
Kanyin-ni ...	<i>Dipterocarpus costatus</i> ...	15
Kanyin-ni ...	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i> ...	15
Kanyinwettaung		
Kanzat ...	<i>Carissa spinarum</i> ...	111
Kanzo ...	<i>Tarrietia javanica</i> ...	20
Kanzwè ...	<i>Payena oleifera</i> ...	105
Ka-on ...	<i>Clerodendron villosum</i> ...	133
Karawè ...	<i>Cinnamomum</i> sp. ...	137

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kashit ... ..	<i>Pentace burmanica</i> ... ..	22
Kashitka ... ..	<i>Cedrela Toona</i> ... ..	32
Katbo ... ..	<i>Lophopetalum Wallichii</i> ... ..	35
Katcho ... ..	<i>Dioscorea</i> sp. ... ..	170
Kathawbòk ... ..	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i> ... ..	61
Kathè ... ..	<i>Samadera indica</i> ... ..	28
Kathit ... ..	<i>Erythrina</i> spp. ... ..	53
Kathitka ... ..	<i>Pentace burmanica</i> ... ..	22
Kathitsu ... ..	<i>Zanthoxylum Budrunga</i> ... ..	26
Katpali ... ..	<i>Mimusops littoralis</i> ... ..	105
Katsihnin ... ..	<i>Urena lobata</i> ... ..	17
Kaukkwe ... ..	<i>Capparis glauca</i> ... ..	8
Kaukkweza ... ..	<i>Capparis burmanica</i> ... ..	8
Kauktu ... ..	<i>Ilex sulcata</i> . ... ..	34
Kauk-yin ... ..	<i>Clerodendron penduliflorum</i> ... ..	133
Kaukyo-nwè ... ..	<i>Clematis Cadmia</i> ... ..	1
Kaung ... ..	<i>Manglietia insignis</i> ... ..	3
Kaung-gale ... ..	<i>Rhus paniculata</i> ... ..	43

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kaung-gwa ...	<i>Capparis grandis</i> ... ..	8
Kaung-hmu ...	<i>Parashorea stellata</i> ... ..	16
Kaung-laung ...	<i>Duabanga sonneratioides</i> ... ..	81
Kaung-nwè ...	<i>Aganosma marginata</i> ... ..	114
Kaungnyin ...	<i>Mæsa ramentacea</i> ... ..	102
Kaw ...	<i>Randia dumetorum</i> ... ..	90
Kawbat ...	<i>Hevea braziliensis</i> ... ..	156
Kawgwa ...	<i>Capparis grandis</i> ... ..	8
Kaya ...	<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i> ... ..	128
	<i>Mimusops Elengi</i> ... ..	105
	<i>Ægiceras majus</i> ... ..	104
Kayahmwè ...	<i>Elæocarpus robustus</i> ... ..	94
Kayan or Kayansat.	<i>Solanum Melongena</i> ... ..	123
	<i>Solanum torvum</i> ... ..	ib.
Kayanygin or Kayan-kazaw.	<i>Solanum torvum</i> ... ..	ib.
	<i>Melocanna bambusoides</i> ... ..	179

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kayaw	Congea tomentosa ... ..	134
	Excoecaria Agallocha ... ..	156
Kayein	Sarcobolus globosus ... ..	115
Kayin-wa	Melocanna bambusoides ... ..	179
Kayu	Pluchea indica ... ..	97
	Sarcobolus globosus ... ..	115
Kayupinpeik	Desmodium oblatum ... ..	51
Kazaung	Oncosperma filamentosa ... ..	172
Kazaw	Myrsine semiserrata ... ..	102
Ketlan	Bauhinia diphylla ... ..	63
	Bauhinia mollissima ... ..	ib.
	Bauhinia anguina ... ..	ib.
Kinbalin	Antidesma sp. ... ..	150
Kibalinkanet	Mæsa indica ... ..	102
Kinmaukkagyi	Clerodendron nutans ... ..	132
Kinmungyin	Acacia concinna ... ..	65
Kinpadi	Sapindus Rarak ... ..	41

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kinthat-putgyi	{ Chukrasia tabularis ... ..	31
	{ Evodia meliæfolia ... ..	25
Kôkhè	... Bombax anceps .. ...	18
Kôkko	... Albizzia Lebbek ... ..	66
Kônchinya	... Fluggea microcarpa ... ..	148
Kôn-kadet	... Cratæva Roxburghii ... ..	8
Konkalan	... Viscum orientale ... ..	144
Kôn-kathit	... Erythrina ovalifolia ... ..	53
Kôn-pyinma	... Lagerstrœmia macrocarpa ... ..	80
Ko-wa	... Gigantochloa Kurzii ... ..	177
Kun	{ Areca Catechu ... ..	172
	{ Callicarpa rubella ... ..	130
	{ Piper Betle ... ..	135
Kundubo	... Derris robusta ... ..	59
Kundun	... Stereospermum neuranthum ... ..	125
Kunlinnet	... Dracæna angustifolia ... ..	171
Kunthi	... Areca Catechu ... ..	172
{ Kusan Kuthan	{ Hymenodictyon excelsum .. ...	87

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Kwa-nyo	Clematis smilacifolia	1
	Naravelia zeylanica	ib.
Kwe-i-pòk	Sarcococca pruniformis	145
Kwelabut-nwè	Dysolobium grande	54
Kwelabwè-nwè		
Kwele	Mucuna pruriens	53
	Grewia disperma	22
Kwe-tayaw	Grewia humilis	22
	Boehmeria sidæfolia	163
Kyabahôn	Flemingia Chapparr	55
Kyagyaw-nwe	Conocephalus suaveolens	162
Kyagyi	Calliandra umbrosa	67
Kyakat-wa	Bambusa arundinacea	176
Kyalin	Ipomæa bona-nox	121
Kyalo-wa	Dendrocalamus Brandisii	178
Kyan	Saccharum officinarum	181
Kyana	Carapa moluccensis	37

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kyansa	Calliandra umbrosa ... ..	67
	Taxotrophis zeylanica ... ..	157
	Castanopsis sp. .. ...	167
	Balanostreblus ilicifolia ... ..	162
Kyanseingale	Saccharum spontaneum ... ..	181
Kyanza	Castanopsis diversifolia ... ..	167
	Castanopsis rhamnifolia ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Rosa gigantea ... ..	69
	Toddalia aculeata ... ..	26
Kyapetgyi	Leea macrophylla ... ..	40
Kyapetthein	Leea æquata ... ..	39
	Leea crispa ... ..	40
Kyasha	Boehmeria Hamiltoniana ... ..	162
Kyasu	Terminalia citrina ... ..	73
Kyathaungwa	Bambusa polymorpha ... ..	177
Kyat-hnan	Carapa moluccensis, <i>var. gangetica</i>	31
Kyaukminbaw	Caryota urens ... ..	172
Kyaukpan	Cupressus sempervirens ... ..	169

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kyauk-tinyu ...	Taxus baccata ... ..	168
Kyaukwa-amè ...	Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus ...	178
Kyaungban ...	Vitex trifolia ... ..	132
Kyaungdauk ...	Pajanelia Rheedii ... ..	125
	Heteropanax fragrans ... ..	84
Kyaungkyet ...	Mezoneurum cucullatum ... ..	60
	Mezoneurum enneaphyllum ...	<i>ib.</i>
	Pterolobium macropterum ...	<i>ib.</i>
Kyaungmigo ...	Buddleia asiatica ... ..	117
Kyaukmigu ..		
Kyaungthwe ...	Murraya Koenigii ... ..	26
Kyaung-wa ...	Thyrsostachys siamensis ... ..	177
Kyaungsha ...	Oroxylum indicum ... ..	124
Kyaungya ...		
Kyaunghnya ...		
Kyaw ... ..	Nauclea sessilifolia ... ..	87
Kye ... ..	Barringtonia pterocarpa ... ..	77
Kyegyì ... ..	Barringtonia angusta ... ..	77



Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kyeiksatsat ... ..	<i>Memecylon elegans</i> ... ..	79
Kyeik-kaing ... ..	<i>Coix Lachryma-Jobi</i> ... ..	180
Kyein ... ..	<i>Canes</i> ... ..	173
Kyeinban ... ..	<i>Plectocomia macrostachya</i> ... ..	175
Kyeinka ... ..	<i>Calamus Roberstonianus</i> ... ..	174
	<i>Calamus viminalis</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Kyeinni ... ..	<i>Calamus Guruba</i> ... ..	174
Kyeini ... ..	<i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> ... ..	77
	<i>Flemingia lineata</i> ... ..	55
Kyèsè-kalwa ... ..	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> ... ..	112
Kyèsè-kyiche ... ..	<i>Dehaasia Kurzii</i> ... ..	137
Kyetbabyin ... ..	<i>Cnestis ramiflora</i> ... ..	47
Kyetbyudaung ... ..	<i>Vitex glabrata</i> ... ..	131
Kyethe ... ..	<i>Barringtonia pendula</i> ... ..	77
Kyet-kadut ... ..	<i>Ficus comosa</i> ... ..	158
	<i>Ficus Cunia</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Kyetkan ... ..	<i>Pithecolobium montanum</i> ... ..	67
	<i>Pithecolobium angulatum</i> ... ..	67

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Kyetmaðk ...	<i>Ardisia humilis</i> ... ..	103
	<i>Ardisia polycephala</i> ... ..	ib.
	<i>Ardisia Wallichii</i> ... ..	104
	<i>Ehretia Wallichiana</i> ... ..	119
Kyetmauk ...	<i>Evodia meliæfolia</i> ... ..	25
	<i>Nephelium Griffithianum</i> ... ..	42
	<i>Nephelium Litchi</i> ... ..	42
Kyetmaukbo ...	<i>Nephelium Longana</i> ... ..	42
	<i>Aganosma marginata</i> ... ..	114
Kyetmaukni ...	<i>Cnestis ramiflora</i> ... ..	47
Kyetpaung ...	<i>Ficus elastica</i> ... ..	159
	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> ... ..	156
	<i>Urceola esculenta</i> ... ..	113
Kyet-paung-po ...	<i>Aganosma marginata</i> ... ..	114
Kyetsa-gwè ...	<i>Deeringia celosioides</i> ... ..	135
Kyetsu ...	<i>Ricinus communis</i> ... ..	155
Kyettawsa ...	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i> ... ..	80

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kyet-tayaw	Grewia disperma ... ..	22
	Grewia humilis ... ..	22
Kyettet or Kyettet-nwê.	Combretum apetalum ... ..	73
	Combretum pilosum ... ..	74
	Uncaria pilosa ... ..	87
	Uncaria sessilifructus ... ..	ib.
Kyett hahin	Moringa pterygosperma ... ..	46
Kyetyo	Premna latifolia ... ..	130
	Hyptianthera stricta ... ..	91
	Vitex spp. ... ..	131
Kyetyo-po	Vitex coriacea ... ..	ib.
	Flacourtia cataphracta ... ..	10
	Vitex heterophylla ... ..	132
Kyi	Barringtonia acutangula ... ..	77
Kyiat	Sterculia coccinea ... ..	19
Kyibaung	Loranthus spp. ... ..	142
	Henslowia heterantha ... ..	144
	Viscum orientale ... ..	ib.

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Kyilan ... ..	<i>Shorea assamica</i> ... ..	16
Kyini-nwè ... ..	<i>Vitis lanceolaria</i> ... ..	39
Kyinnin-nwè ... ..	<i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i> ... ..	126
Kyitpasit ... ..	<i>Hemigraphis flava</i> ... ..	127
Kyo ... ..	<i>Desmodium latifolium</i> ... ..	51
Kyopan ... ..		
	<i>Desmodium oblongum</i> ... ..	52
Kyu ... ..	<i>Arundo Donax</i> ... ..	183
Kyuna ... ..	<i>Neyraudia madagascariensis</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	<i>Phragmites Karka</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Kyun ... ..	<i>Tectona grandis</i> ... ..	130
Kyunbo ... ..	<i>Premna pyramidata</i> ... ..	131
Kyundauk ... ..	<i>Pajanelia Rheedii</i> ... ..	125
Kyungado ... ..	<i>Cinnamomum glanduliferum</i> ... ..	137
Kyungauknwe ... ..	<i>Vitex pubescens</i> ... ..	132
	<i>Neyraudia madagascariensis</i> ... ..	183
Kyunnabin-kaing	<i>Phragmites Karka</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	<i>Triraphis madagascariensis</i> ... ..	181

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kyunnalin ...	Callicarpa arborea ... ..	129
	Premna bengalensis ... ..	130
	Premna pyramidata ... ..	131
Kyu-wa-kaing ...	Phragmites Karka ... ..	183
Kwèdanyin ...	Ormosia robusta ... ..	59
	Millettia atropurpurea ... ..	48
	Pithecolobium dulce ... ..	67
Kwègale ...	Derris microptera ... ..	58
Kwègaw ...	Citrus medica ... ..	28
Kwègyo ...	Randia longiflora ... ..	90
Kwèhin ...	Sabia paniculata ... ..	43
Kwèmagyolein ...	Stereospermum suaveolens ... ..	125
Kwènopan ...	Wendlandia ligustrina ... ..	88
Kwèpyisin ...	Antidesma Bunius ... ..	150
Kwèsa ...	Trema amboinensis ... ..	157
Kwèthabye ...	Eugenia formosa ... ..	75
Kwètho ...	Bischofia javanica ... ..	119
Kwèthwè ...	Premna integrifolia ... ..	130
	Myristica sp. ... ..	136

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Kywetnabaung ...	<i>Cissampelos Pareira</i> ... ..	PAGE 7
Kywetnwè ...	<i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> ... ..	73
Kywè-u ... ..	<i>Dioscorea triphylla</i> ... ..	171
Kywè-yan-ngè ...	<i>Clerodendron inerme</i> ... ..	132
Laba ... ..	<i>Sonneratia Griffithii</i> ... ..	81
Lada-pabyin	{ <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> ... ..	78
	{ <i>Osbeckia crinita</i> ... ..	ib.
Labè ... }	{ <i>Sonneratia</i> sp. ... ..	81
Lamè ... }	{ <i>Avicennia officinalis</i> ... ..	134
Lamu ... ..	{ <i>Arytera littoralis</i> ... ..	41
	{ <i>Sonneratia acida</i> ... ..	81
Lamut ... ..	<i>Mangifera foetida</i> ... ..	44
Lan-than ...	<i>Xanthophyllum glaucum</i> ... ..	11
Langu ... ..	<i>Sonneratia acida</i> ... ..	81
Lapet ... ..	{ <i>Eurya acuminata</i> ... ..	13
	{ <i>Camellia</i> sp. ... ..	14
Laukmin ...	<i>Desmodium Cephalotes</i> ... ..	51
Laukya ... ..	{ <i>Schima</i> sp. ... ..	14
	{ <i>Litsæa polyantha</i> ... ..	140

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Lèbwè ... ..	<i>Ulmus lancifolia</i> ... ..	156
Legyun-la-hpet ...	<i>Linociera macrophylla</i> ... ..	110
Leikpya ... ..	<i>Mussænda</i> sp. ... ..	88
Lein ... ..	} <i>Terminalia bialata</i> ... ..	72
		73
Leinmaw ... ..	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i> ... ..	27
Leittha-ywe ...	<i>Barleria Prionitis</i> ... ..	128
Lèlaw ... ..	<i>Olax scandens</i> ... ..	32
Lelu ... ..	} <i>Mussænda glabra</i> ... ..	89
		ib.
		32
Lèlun ... ..	<i>Sapium baccatum</i> ... ..	156
Lenya-shaw ...	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> .. ..	18
Letkòk ... ..	} <i>Sterculia alata</i> ... ..	19
		19
Letmè ... ..	<i>Wallichia disticha</i> ... ..	172
Letpan ... ..	<i>Bombax malabaricum</i> ... ..	18
Letpan-shaw ...	<i>Sterculia foetida</i> ... ..	19

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Letpet ... ..	<i>Camellia</i> sp. ... ..	14
Letsin ... ..	<i>Millettia atropurpurea</i> ... ..	48
Lettòk ... ..	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> ... ..	112
Lettòk or Lettòkgyi. }	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Lettòk-thein ... ..	<i>Wrightia tomentosa</i> ... ..	113
Lewa ... ..	<i>Eriodendron anfractuosum</i> ... ..	18
Lèza ... ..	<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i> ... ..	80
Lèza-byu ... ..	<i>Lagerstroemia calyculata</i> ... ..	80
Linda-amauk }	<i>Phlogacanthus tubiflorus</i> ... ..	129
	<i>Phlogacanthus Wallichii</i> ... ..	129
Linda-pabyin }	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> ... ..	78
	<i>Osbeckia crinita</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	<i>Osbeckia racemosa</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Lingyaw ... ..	<i>Dillenia</i> sp. ... ..	3
Linyaw ... ..		
Linshaw ... ..		
Linzin ... ..	<i>Duabanga sonneratioides</i> ... ..	81
Lulingyaw ... ..	<i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i> ... ..	137
Lunbo ... ..	<i>Buchanania latifolia</i> ... ..	44



Burmese Names.	Botanical Names	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Madai ... ..	<i>Cycas pectinata</i> ... ..	169
	} <i>Ceriops</i> sp. ... ..	72
	} <i>Dalbergia obtusifolia</i> ... ..	57
Madama ... ..	} <i>Dalbergia Collettii</i> ... ..	56
	} <i>Bruguiera</i> sp. ... ..	72
	} <i>Dalbergia ovata</i> ... ..	57
Madaw ... ..	<i>Garcinia Xanthochymus</i> ... ..	12
Madaya ... ..	<i>Elæocarpus aristatus</i> ... ..	23
Magyi ... ..	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> ... ..	62
	} <i>Randia tomentosa</i> ... ..	90
Magyibauk ... ..	} <i>Sapindus Mukorossi</i> ... ..	41
Mahaga ... ..	<i>Lincstoma decandrum</i> ... ..	142
Mahahlegabyu ... ..	<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> ... ..	63
Mahahlegawa ... ..	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i> ... ..	64
Mahlwa ... ..	<i>Dolichandrone stipulata</i> ... ..	124
Mainma-shaw ... ..	<i>Sterculia angustifolia</i> ... ..	19
	} <i>Styrax serrulatum</i> ... ..	108
Makamè ... ..	} <i>Cratoxylon neriifolium</i> ... ..	11

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.	
		PAGE	
Makatnwè ...	Toddalia aculeata ... ..	26	
Makaukgale ...	Symplocos cratægoides ... ..	107	
Malaing ...	} Allæanthus Kurzii ... ..	157	
		} Broussonetia papyrifera ... ..	ib.
			} Morus lævigata ... ..
Malaga } ...	} Eugenia polyantha ... ..	76	
Malaka } ...		} Psidium Guayava ... ..	77
Malamè ... ..	Cardiospermum Halicacabum ... ..	40	
Malin ... ..	Cæsalpinia Bonducella ... ..	59	
Mana-nwè ...	Combretum extensum ... ..	74	
Mandaw-byu ...	Webera pallida ... ..	89	
Maniawga ...	Carallia lucida ... ..	72	
Mani-thanlyet	} Capparis horrida ... ..	8	
		} Capparis tenera ... ..	9
Matauktakauk ...	Castanopsis argentea ... ..	167	
Mathaka ... ..	Eugenia polyantha ... ..	76	
Ma-u ... ..	} Anthocephalus Cadamba ... ..	86	
		} Duabanga sonneratioides ... ..	81
			} Sarcocephalus cordatus ... ..

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Ma-u-gyi ...	} <i>Sarcocephalus cordatus</i> ... ..	PAGE
Ma-u-kadôn ...		86
Mauk-salun ...	} <i>Adhatoda Vasica</i> ... ..	129
	} <i>Phlogacanthus pubinervius</i> ...	129
Maukti ... ..	<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> .. ..	26
Ma-u-lèlan ...	<i>Sarcocephalus cordatus</i> ... ..	86
Ma-u-lettan ...	<i>Duabanga sonneratioides</i> ... ..	81
Ma-u-lettanshe ...	<i>Sarcocephalus cordatus</i> ... ..	86
Maung-maka-nwè	<i>Combretum extensum</i> ... ..	74
Maung-makaw ...	} <i>Sauropus albicans</i> ... ..	148
	} <i>Combretum extensum</i> ... ..	74
Ma-u-nwè ...	<i>Pueraria Candollei</i> ... ..	54
Maya-gyi ...	<i>Adhatoda Vasica</i> ... ..	129
Mayahnin ...	<i>Acrocarpus fraxinifolius</i> .. ..	65
Mayan ... ..	<i>Bouea burmanica</i> ... ..	44
Mayanin-kyetsu ...	<i>Zanthoxylum Budrunga</i> ... ..	26
Mayansikkaw ...	<i>Cnestis ramiflora</i> ... ..	47
Mayo ... ..	<i>Calotropis</i> sp. ... ..	115
Mè ... ..	} <i>Indigofera Anil</i> ... ..	47
	} <i>Indigofera Dosua</i> ... ..	48

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.				Reference, Part I.
						PAGE
Mè-byaung	...	Memecylon edule	...	...	...	79
Mè-gyi	... ..	Strobilanthes flaccidifolius			...	127
Meik	... ..	Cordia fragrantissima	...	...	...	118
Mèhmu	... ..	Itea macrophylla	...	...	...	71
Mekè	... ..	Murraya sp.	...	...	...	26
Menauk	... ..	Memecylon edule	...	...	...	79
Mènè	... ..	Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata	...	...	...	177
Meppin	... ..	Avicennia officinalis	...	...	...	134
Mèpyaung	... ..	Maba buxifolia	...	...	...	105
Metlein	... ..	Castanopsis Clarkei	...	...	...	167
		Quercus Griffithii	...	...	...	164
Metlein	... } ...	Quercus Helferiana	...	...	...	ib.
		Quercus mespilifolia	...	...	...	165
		Quercus serrata	...	...	...	166
Metlin	... ..	Garcinia sp.	...	...	...	19
Mettayaw	... ..	Cratoxylon polyanthum	...	...	...	11
Metyun	... ..	Evodia meliæfolia	...	...	...	35
Mèyaing	... ..	Tephrosia purpurea	...	...	...	50
Mèzali	... ..	Cassia siamea	...	...	...	61

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Mèzè ... ..	Bassia longifolia ... ..	105
Migyaungnwè ...	Derris scandens ... ..	59
Milaungcha ...	Tournefortia ovata ... ..	119
Minbaw ... {	Caryota mitis ... ..	172
	Caryota urens ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Wallichia disticha ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Mingoga ... ..	Lettsomia barbigerata ... ..	120
Mingut ... ..	Garcinia Mangostana ... ..	12
Mintha-tabu ...	Zizyphus rugosa ... ..	37
Mohnan ... ..	Capparis horrida ... ..	8
Mòksolanma ...	Desmodium triquetrum ... ..	52
Mòksoma ... ..	Dalbergia obtusifolia ... ..	57
Mòkso-ngayòk ...	Murraya exotica ... ..	26
Momaka ... {	Tamarix gallica ... ..	11
	Homonoia riparia ... ..	155
	Salix tetrasperma ... ..	168
Momaka-gale ...	Cephalanthus occidentalis ... ..	86
Mòndaing ... {	Cycas pectinata ... ..	169
	Cycas siamensis ... ..	<i>ib.</i>

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Par. I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Môndaing ... {	Kokoona 'ittoralis ... ..	35
	Lophopetalum Wallichii ... ..	35
Mudayat ... ..	Bassia latifolia ... ..	104
Muttagi ... ..	Pistacia coccinea ... ..	43
Mwebet ... ..	Desmodium Cephalotes ... ..	51
Mwèðk ... ..	Pæderia lanuginosa ... ..	96
Myaingdaukywe	Priotropis cytisoides ... ..	47
Myakamaung ... ..	Tristania merguensis ... ..	77
Mya-sein ... ..	Parkinsonia aculeata ... ..	61
Myatlè ... {	Jasminum grandiflorum ... ..	109
	Ipomœa coccinea ... ..	121
Myat-ya ... ..	Grewia Microcos ... ..	22
Myaukchaw ... ..	Homalium tomentosum ... ..	82
Myaukdo ... ..	Mucuna monosperma ... ..	53
Myaukgônnyin ... ..	Derris sinuata ... ..	59
Myaukhlega ... {	Bauhinia anguina ... ..	63
	Bauhinia ornata ... ..	63
Myauklaung ... {	Artocarpus Lakoocha ... ..	162
	Canthium didymum ... ..	91

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Myaukletwa ...	Heptapleurum venulosum ...	84
Myauklôkni ...	Artocarpus Lakoocha ...	162
Myauklôk ...		
Myaukmakun ...	Myristica angustifolia ...	136
Myaukminthwegè	Ochna Wallichii ...	29
Myaukngo ...	Homalium tomentosum ...	82
	Duabanga sonneratioides ...	81
	Dysoxylum binectariferum ...	30
Myauknwè ...	Dioscorea glabra ...	170
Myaukôkshit ...	Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana ...	137
	Siphonodon celastrineus ...	36
	Mischocarpus pentapetalus ...	41
Myaukseik ...	Holoptelea integrifolia ...	156
Myaukthanlyet ...	Parkia insignis ...	65
Myauk-u ...	Dioscorea alata ...	170
Myaukzi ...	Zizyphus rugosa ...	37
Mya-ya ...	Grewia Microcos ...	22
Myetchin ...	Andropogon fascicularis ...	182
Myetcho ...	Panicum Crus-galli ...	180

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Myetchc	Leptochloa polystachya ... ..	183
... }	Diplachne fusca ... ..	ib.
Myethlwa	Kydia calycina ... ..	18
Myethmwe	Andropogon squarrosus ... ..	182
Myethnapan	Hemigraphis flava ... ..	127
... }	Pavetta indica ... ..	93
Myetkaing	Rosa involucrata ... ..	69
Myet-lethè	Oplismenus compositus ... ..	180
Myetpyè	Melastoma malabathricum ... ..	78
Myetsangyè	Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii ... ..	178
Myetya	Polytoca Wallichiana ... ..	181
Myinkaukhna- yaung. Myingaungna- yaung.	} Celastrus paniculata ... ..	35
Myin-ka	Cynometra ramiflora ... ..	61
Myinka-hpan	Grewia Microcos ... ..	22
Myinsa-gõnni	} Parkinsonia aculeata ... ..	61
... }	Streptocaulon tomentosum ... ..	115
Myin-wa	} Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus ... ..	178
... }	Dendrocalamus strictus ... ..	179



Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Myitkaing ...	Rosa indica ... ..	69
Myobyet-kaya ...	Solanum torvum ... ..	123
Naba ... {	Quercus Brandisiana ... ..	164
	Quercus calathiformis ... ..	ib.
Nabè ...	Odina Wodier ... ..	45
Nabetgale ...	Leea crispa ... ..	40
	Combretum acuminatum ... ..	73
Nabu ... {	Combretum apetalum ... ..	ib.
	Vallaris Heynei ... ..	112
Nagamauk ...	Leea æquata ... ..	39
Nagyè ...	Pterospermum semisagittatum ...	21
Nalingyaw ... {	Actinodaphne angustifolia ...	138
	Cinnamomum sp. ... ..	137
Namani-thanlyet	Capparis horrida ... ..	8
Nanat ...	Ananas sativa ... ..	...
Nanlungyaing ...	Acacia Farnesiana ... ..	65
Nantayòk ...	Altingia excelsa ... ..	71
Nantha ...	Millettia ovalifolia ... ..	49
Nanhnin ...	Styrax Lacei .. ...	108
Nasha ...	Litsæa nitida ... ..	139

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.				Reference, Part I.
						PAGE
Natchosein	...	<i>Mæsa</i>	<i>Kurzii</i>	...	...	102
Nathapyu	...	<i>Millettia</i>	<i>Piscidia</i>	...	...	49
Natkun	...	<i>Myristica</i>	<i>amygdalina</i>	...	...	136
Natkyo	...	<i>Baliospermum</i>	<i>axillare</i>	...	...	155
Nat-let-wa	...	<i>Wightia</i>	<i>gigantea</i>	...	...	123
Natsabah	...	<i>Oryza</i>	<i>latifolia</i>	...	...	180
Natyetagaung	...	<i>Osbeckia</i>	<i>nepalensis</i>	...	...	78
Naya	...	<i>Polytoea</i>	<i>Wallichiana</i>	...	...	181
Naywè	... }	<i>Flacourtia</i>	<i>cataphracta</i>	...	...	10
		<i>Flacourtia</i>	<i>inermis</i>	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
Ngabauk	... }	<i>Aleurites</i>	<i>moluccana</i>	...	...	151
		<i>Dracontomelum</i>	<i>mangiferum</i>	...	...	46
Nga byeshin	...	<i>Artabotrys</i>	<i>burmanicus</i>	...	...	4
Ngachat-wa	...	<i>Bambusa</i>	<i>Binghami</i>	...	...	176
Ngahlaingbo	... }	<i>Mallotus</i>	<i>repandus</i>	...	...	154
Ngalyinbo	... }					
Ngan-nwè	...	<i>Roydsia</i>	<i>suaveolens</i>	...	...	9
Ngansein-nwè	...	<i>Melodinus</i>	<i>khasianus</i>	...	...	111
Nga-nwa	...	<i>Mæsa</i>	<i>ramentacea</i>	...	...	102

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Ngapibet ...	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i> ... ..	PAGE 155
Ngapyu ...	} <i>Pachygone ovata</i> ... ..	7
	} <i>Roydsia obtusifolia</i> ... ..	9
Ngayagyi ...	<i>Scindapsus officinalis</i> ... ..	176
Ngayanin ...	<i>Derris dalbergioides</i> ... ..	58
Ngayanpadu ...	<i>Clerodendron Siphonanthus</i> ... ..	133
Ngayðkgaung ...	<i>Piper nigrum</i> ... ..	135
Ngðk ...	<i>Cassia nodosa</i> ... ..	61
Ngðnmyet ...	<i>Andropogon aciculatus</i> ... ..	182
Ngu ...	} <i>Cassia Fistula</i> ... ..	61
	} <i>Cassia nodosa</i> ... ..	ib.
	} <i>Cassia renigera</i> ... ..	ib.
Ngushwe ...		
Nguzat ...		
Ngushwe-apo ...		
Nguthein ...	<i>Cassia nodosa</i> ... ..	ib.
Ni ...	<i>Cedrela Toona</i> ... ..	32
Nibase ...	} <i>Morinda</i> sp. ... ..	94
	} <i>Chasalia curviflora</i> ... ..	95
	} <i>Psychotria calocarpa</i> ... ..	94
Nibase-gale ...	<i>Morinda persicæfolia</i> .. ..	94
Nibase-gyi ...	<i>Morinda angustifolia</i> ... ..	94

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nicho ... ..	<i>Colquhounia elegans</i> ... ..	135
Nidoma ... ..	<i>Calamus erectus</i> ... ..	174
No ... ..	<i>Pygeum acuminatum</i> ... ..	68
Nwa-la-byut ... ..	<i>Alphonsea lutea</i> ... ..	6
Nwa-labyin ... ..	<i>Pterospermum Blumeianum</i> ... ..	21
	<i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i> ... ..	21
Nwamanithanlyet	<i>Capparis olacifolia</i> ... ..	9
Nwapati ... ..	<i>Sapindus Rarak</i> ... ..	41
Nwè-nathangwin	<i>Hiptage Madablota</i> ... ..	25
Nwè-net ... ..	<i>Derris uliginosa</i> ... ..	59
Nwè-ngan ... ..	<i>Salacia Smaliana</i> ... ..	36
Nwè-ni ... ..	<i>Celastrus paniculata</i> ... ..	35
	<i>Connarus paniculatus</i> ... ..	47
	<i>Spatholobus Roxburghii</i> ... ..	53
	<i>Lettsomia strigosa</i> ... ..	121
Nwè-nyo ... ..	<i>Thunbergia</i> sp. ... ..	126
Nwè-palan ... ..	<i>Bauhinia tortuosa</i> ... ..	64
Nwè-pyu ... ..	<i>Lettsomia setosa</i> ... ..	121
Nwè-sat ... ..	<i>Symphorema involucreatum</i> ..	133

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Nwè-sat ... ..	Gmelina villosa ... ..	PAGE 131
Nwè-zat ... ..	Sphenodesma sp. ... .. Congea tomentosa ... ..	133
Nygyi ... ..		Morinda citrifolia ... ..
Nyan ... ..	Quercus Griffithii ... .. Quercus serrata ... ..	164
Nyanè ... ..		Artabotrys burmanicus ... ..
Nyaung ... ..	Artabotrys Kurzii ... ..	4
Nyaung-bawdi ...	Ficus spp. ... ..	158
Nyaung-byu ...	Ficus religiosa ... ..	160
Nyaung-gyat ...	Ficus Rumphii ... ..	161
Nyaung-gyin ..	Ficus obtusifolia ... ..	160
Nyaung-kyetpaung	Ficus infectoria ... ..	159
Nyaung-òk ...	Ficus elastica ... ..	159
Nyaung-pan ...	Ficus retusa ... ..	160
Nyaung-peinnè	Ficus glabella ... ..	159
	Ficus altissima ... ..	158
	Ficus mysorensis ... ..	160
	Ficus nervosa ... ..	ib.

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nyaung-thabye	Ficus Benjamina ... ..	158
	Ficus comosa ... ..	158
	Ficus geniculata ... ..	159
	Ficus gibbosa ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Ficus glabella ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Ficus glomerata ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Ficus indica ... ..	159
Nyaung-yeopan ...	Melastoma malabathricum ...	78
Nyi ... ..	Acrocarpus fraxinifolius ...	65
Nyinchin ... ..	Arenga saccharifera ... ..	172
O-aw ... ..	Adina cordifolia ... ..	86
Obôk ...	Glycosmis pentaphylla ... ..	26
	Villebrunea frutescens ... ..	163
Odein ... ..	Ehretia laevis ... ..	118
Ôkhnôn-nwè ...	Lettsomia barbigerà ... ..	120
Ôkhné ... ..	Streblus asper ... ..	157
Ôkshit ... ..	Ægle Marmelos ... ..	28
Ôn ... ..	Cocos nucifera .. ...	175
Ôndôn ...	Sarcosperma arboreum ... ..	104
	Litsæa sp. ... ..	139

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ôndôn-laukya ...	Litsæa polyantha ... ..	140
Pachilaing ...	Olax acuminata ... ..	32
Padauk ... ..	Pterocarpus indicus ... ..	58
	Pterocarpus macrocarpus ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Padeinngo ...	Osbeckia rostrata ... ..	79
Padôn ... ..	Dalbergia volubilis ... ..	58
Paganbo ... ..	Ilex Godajam ... ..	34
Palan ... ..	Bauhinia acuminata ... ..	63
	Bauhinia nervosa ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Bauhinia racemosa ... ..	64
Palanbyu ...	Flemingia strobilifera ... ..	55
Palaungse ...	Gelsemium elegans ... ..	118
Palawa ... ..	Garcinia speciosa ... ..	12
Palowa ... ..	Thespesia Lampas ... ..	18
Palu ... ..	Tamarix gallica <i>var.</i> indica ... ..	11
Panbin ... ..	Ancistrocladus Griffithii ... ..	17
Panga ... ..	Terminalia Chebula ... ..	73
Pangyauk ...	Carpinus Londoniana ... ..	164

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pan-i ... ..	<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> ... ..	80
Panlè ... ..	<i>Woodfordia floribunda</i> ... ..	80
Panlèwa ... ..	<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i> ... ..	52
Panlon ... ..	<i>Ceriops Candolleana</i> ... ..	72
Panma ... ..	} <i>Anneslea fragrans</i> ... ..	13
	} <i>Schima Noronhæ</i> ... ..	14
Pannu ... ..	} <i>Prunus Puddum</i> ... ..	68
Panni ... ..		
Pansayeik ... ..	} <i>Ixora coccinea</i> ... ..	92
	} <i>Saraca bijuga</i> ... ..	62
Panshin ... ..	<i>Andropogon squarrosus</i> ... ..	182
Panswe ... ..	<i>Woodfordia floribunda</i> ... ..	80
Panswelè ... ..	} <i>Polygala arillata</i> ... ..	10
	} <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i> ... ..	163
Pantaga ... ..	} <i>Amoora</i> sp. ... ..	30
	} <i>Calophyllum spectabile</i> ... ..	12
	} <i>Dysoxylum</i> sp. ... ..	30
	} <i>Osbeckia crinita</i> ... ..	78
Panthitya ... ..	<i>Anisoptera glabra</i> ... ..	15



Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Pan-ye-sut ..	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> ... ..	PAGE 126
Panyin ...	... { <i>Andropogon squarrosus</i> ... ..	182
...	... { <i>Clerodendron paniculatum</i> . . .	133
Panzat ...	... <i>Dædalacanthus tetragonus</i> ...	127
Pa-ôn-za ...	... <i>Congea tomentosa</i> ... ..	134
Parawa ...	... <i>Garcinia speciosa</i> ... ..	12
Pa-sin-swè ...	... <i>Payena paralleloneura</i> ... ..	105
Pat-ôk ...	... { <i>Saurauja punduana</i> ... ..	14
...	... { <i>Saurauja Roxburghii</i> ... ..	ib.
Pattagyè ...	... <i>Woodfordia floribunda</i> ... ..	80
Pauk ...	... <i>Butea frondosa</i> ... ..	54
Paukkyan ...	... <i>Dolichandrone stipulata</i> . . .	124
Pauknet ...	... <i>Mucuna macrocarpa</i> ... ..	53
Pauk-nwè ...	... { <i>Butea superba</i> ... ..	54
...	... { <i>Spatholobus Roxburghii</i> ... ..	53
Pauktu ...	... <i>Bassia butyracea</i> ... ..	104
Paung-ka ...	... } <i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i> ...	181
Paung-kaing ...	... }	
Paung-nyit ...	... <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> ... ..	12

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Paungpè	} Zizyphus glabra' ... .. 37	37
	} Zizyphus incurva ... .. 37	37
	} Zizyphus CEnoplia ... .. 37	37
Paungthaung	} Strobilanthes auriculatus ... .. 127	127
	} Dædalacanthus splendens ... .. 126	126
Paw	... Trevesia palmata ... .. 84	84
Pa-wa	... Garcinia speciosa ... .. 12	12
Payaung	} Thevetia neriifolia ... .. 114	114
	} Sapium sebiferum ... .. 156	156
Paya-ama	... Meliosma simplicifolia ... .. 43	43
Payakoson	... Dracontomelum mangiferum ... .. 46	46
Payon-apo	... Rhizophora conjugata ... .. 71	71
Payon-ama	... Rhizophora mucronata ... .. 72	72
Pazin-nyo	... Vitex peduncularis ... .. 132	132
Pe	... Corypha umbraculifera ... .. 173	173
Pebók	... Callicarpa sp. ... .. 130	130
Pèdalet	... Canavalia ensiformis ... .. 54	54
Peikchin	... Piper nigrum ... .. 135	135
Peikthingat	... Cassia auriculata ... .. 61	61
Peinnè	... Artocarpus integrifolia ... .. 161	161

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Peinnè-nwè ...	<i>Cudrania javanensis</i> ... ..	161
Pèsingôn ...	<i>Cajanus indicus</i> ... ..	54
Petka ... ..	<i>Clerodendron</i> sp. ... ..	132
Petkanan ...	<i>Meliosma pinnata</i> ... ..	43
Petlèzin ...	<i>Vitex peduncularis</i> ... ..	132
Pet-ôk ... ..	<i>Grewia aspera</i> ... ..	22
Petsat ... ..	<i>Trema politoria</i> ... ..	157
Petshat ...	<i>Columbia floribunda</i> ... .. <i>Grewia scabrophylla</i> ... .. <i>Kydia</i> sp. ... ..	23
		23
		18
Petsut ... ..	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i> ... .. <i>Eriobotrya bengalensis</i> ... ..	163
		70
Petsut-yetama ...	<i>Cedrela febrifuga</i> ... ..	31
Pet-taung-gyaing	<i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> ... ..	43
Petthan ... ..	<i>Dolichandrone stipulata</i> ... .. <i>Heterophragma</i> sp. ... ..	124
		ib.
Petthin ... ..	<i>Ehretia acuminata</i> ... ..	118
Petwaing ...	<i>Mallotus albus</i> ... .. <i>Columbia floribunda</i> ... ..	153
		23

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Petwaing ... ..	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i> ... ..	155
	<i>Berrya</i> sp. ... ..	22
Petwun ... ..	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i> ... ..	155
	<i>Mallotus cochinchinensis</i> ... ..	154
	<i>Mallotus nepalensis</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Petwun-gale ... ..	<i>Mallotus cochinchinensis</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Petwungyi ... ..	<i>Hibiscus macrophyllus</i> ... ..	17
Petya ... ..	<i>Girardinia heterophylla</i> ... ..	162
Pet-ya-gyi ... ..	<i>Girardinia heterophylla</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	<i>Laportea crenulata</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Pibôk ... ..	<i>Pæderia foetida</i> ... ..	96
	<i>Pæderia lanuginosa</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Pingan ... ..	<i>Millettia multiflora</i> ... ..	49
Pinlebyin ... ..	<i>Palaquium obovatum</i> ... ..	104
Pinlè-bôk ... ..	<i>Diospyros undulata</i> ... ..	107
Pinlè-kabwè ... ..	<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> ... ..	163
Pinlè-kanazo ... ..	<i>Heritiera Fomes</i> ... ..	20
	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i> .. ..	20
Pinlè-kathit ... ..	<i>Erythrina indica</i> ... ..	53

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pinlè-kayin ...	<i>Ximenia americana</i> ... ..	32
Pinlè-kyetyo ...	<i>Petunga Roxburghii</i> ... ..	91
Pinlè-myethna ...	<i>Myrsine capitellata</i> ... ..	102
Pinlè-ôn ... ..	<i>Carapa</i> sp. ... ..	31
Pinlè-sa ... ..	<i>Ægialitis rotundifolia</i> ... ..	101
Pinlè-tan ... ..	<i>Scævola Kœnigii</i> ... ..	98
Pinlè-thitkawk ...	<i>Gyrocarpus americanus</i> ... ..	141
Pinlè-zi ... ..	<i>Ximenia americana</i> ... ..	32
Pinsauk ... ..	<i>Quercus calathiformis</i> ... ..	164
Pintayaw ... ..	<i>Grewia elatostemoides</i> ... ..	22
Pogaungsa ... ..	<i>Bischofia javanica</i> ... ..	149
Pokthinmamyet- kawk.	<i>Derris robusta</i> ... ..	59
Pokthinmi ...	<i>Flemingia angusta</i> ... ..	55
Pônmathein ...	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i> ... ..	97
Ponnèyeik ...	<i>Pavetta indica</i> ... ..	93
Pônnyet ... ..	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> ... ..	12
Posa ... ..	<i>Morus indica</i> ... ..	158
	<i>Morus lævigata</i> ... ..	ib.
Pothidin ... ..	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> ... ..	154

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Praing (Arakan)	<i>Xylia dolabriformis</i> ... ..	64
Putchaw ...	<i>Debregeasia velutina</i> ... ..	163
Pulopinang-wa ...	<i>Bambusa nana</i> ... ..	177
Putsa-u ... ..	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> ... ..	170
Pwabet ... ..	} <i>Cassia Fistula</i> ... ..	61
	} <i>Cassia renigera</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Pwebaung ...	<i>Spondias mangifera</i> ... ..	46
Pya ... ..	} <i>Symplocos racemosa</i> ... ..	107
	} <i>Helicia erratica</i> ... ..	141
Pyaukseik ... ..	} <i>Homalium longifolium</i> ... ..	82
	} <i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i> ... ..	156
Pyaung ... ..	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i> ... ..	182
Pyaungbu ...	<i>Zea Mays</i> ... ..	181
Pyaungôn ...	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i> .. ..	182
Pyaungkaing ... ..	} <i>Rottboellia Zea</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	} <i>Pollinia monantha</i> ... ..	181
Pyaungsagyî ...	<i>Rottboellia striata</i> ... ..	181
Pya-ye ...	<i>Buddleia macrostachya</i> ... ..	117
Pyiban-nyo ... ..	} <i>Cassia glauca</i> ... ..	61
	} <i>Pyibanshwe</i> ... ..	

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pyin ... }	<i>Xylia</i> sp. ...	64
Pyinkado ... }	<i>Clausena excavata</i> ...	27
Pyindawthein ... }	<i>Clausena heptaphylla</i> ...	27
	<i>Micromelum hirsutum</i> ...	26
Pyinma ...	<i>Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae</i> ...	80
Pyinma-byu ... }	<i>Lagerstroemia floribunda</i> ...	80
	<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i> ...	80
Pyinma-ni ...	<i>Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae</i> ...	80
Pyin-padauk ...	<i>Pahudia martabanica</i> ...	62
Pyinpo ...	<i>Millettia glaucescens</i> ...	49
Pyinsit ...	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i> ...	163
Pyi-nyaung ...	<i>Ficus bengalensis</i> ...	158
Pyisin ...	<i>Antidesma Ghæsembilla</i> ...	150
Pyizin ...	<i>Rhus paniculata</i> ...	43
Pyu ... }	<i>Rhizophora conjugata</i> ...	71
	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> ...	72
	<i>Bruguiera</i> sp. ...	72
Pyukaing ...	<i>Phragmites Karka</i> ...	183
Sabah ...	<i>Oryza sativa</i> ...	180

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sabalin ... ..	<i>Andropogon Schoenanthus</i> ... ..	182
Sabè ... ..	<i>Jasminum</i> sp. ... ..	108
Sabè-se ... ..	<i>Clerodendron infortunatum</i> ... ..	132
Sabwe ... ..	<i>Linoceira terniflora</i> ... ..	110
Sadwe-u ... ..	<i>Dioscorea aculeata</i> ... ..	170
Saga or Sagawa	<i>Michelia Champaca</i> ... ..	3
Sagalun ... ..	<i>Azelia bijuga</i> ... ..	62
Sagasein ... ..	<i>Canangium odoratum</i> ... ..	4
Sagat ... ..	<i>Quercus</i> spp. ... ..	164
Sagatkunyan ... ..	<i>Quercus semiserrata</i> ... ..	165
Sagyin ... ..	<i>Wendlandia paniculata</i> ... ..	88
Sahpah ... ..	<i>Desmodium sambuense</i> ... ..	52
	<i>Flemingia congesta</i> ... ..	55
Saingnan ... ..	<i>Strobilanthes auriculatus</i> ... ..	127
	<i>Strobilanthes rufescens</i> ... ..	128
Saingpa ... ..	<i>Wallichia caryotoides</i> ... ..	172
Saingsa ... ..	<i>Tamarix gallica</i> ... ..	11
Saingswè ... ..	<i>Unona Desmos</i> ... ..	4
Sakankyein ... ..	<i>Korthalsia laciniosa</i> ... ..	175



Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Salat ... ..	Kopsia fruticosa ... ..	112
	Cerbera Odollam ... ..	112
Salu ... ..	Licuala peltata ... ..	173
Salwe ... ..	Balanites triflora ... ..	29
Samôn ... ..	Momordica cochinchinensis ... ..	82
Sandawa ... ..	Cordia fragrantissima ... ..	118
Sanga ... ..	Michelia Champaca ... ..	3
Sanse ... ..	Linoceira terniflora ... ..	101
Santagu ... ..	Santalum album ... ..	144
Sanzaw ... ..	Baccaurea sapida ... ..	151
Sathangè-ohnauk	Cratoxylon prunifolium ... ..	11
Satgyoyit ... ..	Naravelia zeylanica ... ..	1
Satlèpyat ... ..	Buettneria pilosa ... ..	21
Satsha ... ..	Eœhmeria Hamiltoniana ... ..	162
	Eœhmeria platyphylla ... ..	162
	Maoutia Puya ... ..	163
	Sarcochlamys pulcherrima ... ..	ib.
	Trema amboinensis ... ..	157
Sat-tamanè ... ..	Turpinia pomifera ... ..	42

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.			Reference, Part I,
					PAGE
Satthapu, Sath-wapu.		<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	...	...	175
Satthwa	...	<i>Pandanus furcatus</i>	...	...	175
Sauk	... {	<i>Combretum trifoliatum</i>	...	...	74
	... }	<i>Glochidion hongkongense</i>	...	...	147
Saukchin	...	<i>Garcinia lanceæfolia</i>	..	...	12
Saukkala	...	<i>Salacia verrucosa</i>	...	...	36
Saug	... {	<i>Bruguiera</i> sp.	...	...	72
Saunggya	...	<i>Averrhoa Carambola</i>	...	...	25
Saungkyan	...	<i>Capparis flavicans</i>	...	...	8
Sawbwas	...	<i>Embelia Ribes</i>	...	...	102
Sawbya	...	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>	...	...	83
Sawkan	...	<i>Ixora nigricans</i>	...	...	93
Sebaung-gyan	...	<i>Pavetta indica</i>	...	...	93
Sedamauk	...	<i>Vernonia volkamerifolia</i>	...	...	97
Sedan	...	<i>Phyllostachys Mannii</i>	...	...	176
Sega	... {	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	...	...	112
	... }	<i>Grewia humilis</i>	...	...	22
Segwa	...	<i>Eleusine indica</i>	...	...	182
Segy	...	<i>Vernonia volkamerifolia</i>	...	...	97
Sèhanyathi	...	<i>Thevetia neriifolia</i>	...	...	114

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.	
		PAGE	
Seikchi	} <i>Bridelia burmanica</i> ... ..	145	
		} <i>Bridelia pubescens</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Seikchi ...	} <i>Bridelia retusa</i> ... ..	145	
Seikchibo			
Seikchi-nwè	} <i>Bridelia stipularis</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>	
Seiknan ...	} <i>Clausena excavata</i> ... ..	27	
		} <i>Phœbe lanceolata</i> .. ...	138
Seiknangyi	} <i>Machilus odoratissima</i> ... ..	138	
		} <i>Premna latifolia</i> ... ..	130
Seikpalu ...	} <i>Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis</i> ... ..	110	
Seinban	} <i>Cæsalpinia pulcherrima</i> ... ..	60	
		} <i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i> ... ..	86
		} <i>Poinciana regia</i> ... ..	61
Seingangaw	} <i>Mischocarpus fuscescens</i> ... ..	41	
Seinanbaw	} <i>Smilax prolifera</i> ... ..	171	
Seleikbyu	} <i>Desmodium oblatum</i> ... ..	51	
		} <i>Flemingia strobilifera</i> ... ..	55
Semagyi ...	} <i>Vangueria spinosa</i> ... ..	92	
Semakhan	} <i>Jatropha multifida</i> ... ..	151	

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Semein ...	Millettia extensa ...	48
	Millettia pachycarpa ...	49
Semin ...	Millettia cinerea ...	48
Sepauk ...	Callicarpa longifolia ...	130
Sepyatthat ...	Actinodaphne angustifolia ...	138
Setkadon ...	Alangium begoniifolium ...	84
	Trewia nudiflora ...	153
Sethanbaya ...	Gardenia campanulata ...	90
	Gelonium multiflorum ...	155
	Randia dumetorum ...	90
Sewahgale ...	Desmodium oblongum ...	50
Se-wet-tha-kauk ...	Sapium insigne ...	155
Sha ...	Acacia Catechú ...	65
Shabyu ...	Phyllanthus Emblica ...	146
Shadwè ...	Ardisia humilis ...	103
Shama ...	Phyllanthus albizzioides ...	146
Shamè ...	Melastoma malabathricum ...	78
Shanaze ...	Stephania hernandifolia ...	7
Shanbyitse ...	Breynia patens ...	148

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Shankazaw ...	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i> .. ...	PAGE 61
Shanzi ...	} <i>Prunus persica</i> ... ..	68
...	} <i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i> ... ..	69
...	} <i>Rubus moluccanus</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Shatanaung ...	<i>Acacia microcephala</i> ... ..	66
Shaukpan ...	} <i>Citrus decumana</i> ... ..	27
Shaukton ...	}	
Shaukwaing ...	}	
Shaukyaing ...	<i>Atalantia monophylla</i> ... ..	27
Shaw-a ...	<i>Sterculia coccinea</i> ... ..	19
Shaw-byu ...	} <i>Sterculia foetida</i> ... ..	19
...	} <i>Sterculia versicolor</i> ... ..	20
Shawdu ...	<i>Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana</i> ... ..	137
Shaw-ni ...	} <i>Sterculia ornata</i> ... ..	19
...	} <i>Sterculia villosa</i> ... ..	20
Shaw-pya ...	<i>Hibiscus macrophyllus</i> ... ..	17
Shaw-wa ...	} <i>Hibiscus macrophyllus</i> ... ..	17
...	} <i>Sterculia ornata</i> ... ..	19
Shazaung ...	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> ... ..	145
Shazaung ...	<i>Euphorbia Nivulia</i> ... ..	145

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Shazaung-letwa ...	<i>Opuntia Dillenii</i> ... ..	83
Shin-leyat ...	<i>Bauhinia malabarica</i> ... ..	63
Shinmatet ...	<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> ... ..	61
Shinshit ...	<i>Cedrela febrifuga</i> ... ..	37
Shitkalè ...	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> ... ..	44
Shitlè ...	<i>Swintonia floribunda</i> ... ..	45
Shweban-ngwe ...	<i>Mussaenda glabra</i> ... ..	89
Shwegyaw ...	<i>Actinodaphne angustifolia</i> ...	138
Sibôk ...	<i>Albizzia procera</i> ... ..	67
Sigye ...	<i>Callicarpa</i> sp. ... ..	129
Simakan-nwè ...	<i>Combretum dasystachyum</i> ...	73
Sin ...	<i>Clinogyne dichotoma</i> ... ..	169
Sindônmanwè ...	<i>Tinospora nudiflora</i> ... ..	7
	<i>Pericampylus incanus</i> ... ..	7
Singumyet ...	<i>Andropogon Nardus</i> ... ..	182
Singwe ...	<i>Stereospermum chelonoides</i> ...	135
Sinhnamaung ...	<i>Tournefortia Roxburghii</i> ... ..	119
Sinkadet ...	<i>Sterculia alata</i> ... ..	19
Sinkadi ...	<i>Solanum ferox</i> ... ..	122

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sinkayan	Solanum ferox	122
	Solanum Melongena	123
Sinkozi	Helicia terminalis	141
Sin-lamaung	Tournefortia Roxburghii	119
Sinmidu	Thyrsostachys Oliveri	177
	Bambusa Oliveriana	ib.
Sinna	Pterospermum acerifolium	21
Sinngomyet.	Eleusine indica	182
Sinnin-thayet	Mangifera caloneura	43
	Mangifera sylvatica	44
Sinnin-wa	Dinochloa M'Clellandi	180
Sinmyet	Eleusine indica	182
Sinpadi	Sapindus Rarak	41
Sinpetya	Girardinia heterophylla	162
Sinthamanwè	Tinospora nudiflora	7
Sinthapan	Ficus Roxburghii	161
Sinwè	Ochna squarrosa	29
Sinyaw	Clematis Cadmia	1
Sinyôk	Garuga pinnata	29

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.	
		<b>PAGE</b>	
Sit ... ..	<i>Albizzia procera</i> ... ..	67	
Sitbyu ... ..	<i>Dichrostychnys cinerea</i> ... ..	65	
Sitkaing ... ..	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> ... ..	181	
Siyokyetsu ... ..	<i>Jatropha Curcas</i> ... ..	151	
Son-myet ... ..	<i>Eugenia formosa</i> ... ..	75	
Subalwe ... ..	<i>Balanites triflora</i> ... ..	29	
Subo ... ..	<i>Zizyphus incurva</i> ... ..	37	
Subôk ... ..	<i>Acacia concinna</i> ... ..	65	
Subôkgyi ... ..	<i>Acacia pennata</i> .. ..	66	
Subwè ... ..	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> ... ..	69	
Sudauk ... ..	<i>Zizyphus Cœnophia</i> ... ..	37	
Sugauk ... ..	<i>Cæsalpinia Nuga</i> ... ..	60	
Sugauknet ... ..	<i>Capparis sepiaria</i> ... ..	9	
Sugyin ... ..	<i>Harrisonia Bennettii</i> ... ..	23	
Suban ... ..	<i>Toddalia aculeata</i> ... ..	26	
Suka ... ..	<i>Pasiflora foetida</i> ... ..	82	
Sukyanbo .. ..	{ <i>Cæsalpinia Bonducella</i> ... ..	59	
		{ <i>Cæsalpinia mimosoides</i> ... ..	60
		{ <i>Cæsalpinia sepiaria</i> ... ..	60



Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Sumagyi ... ..	Acacia Myaingii ... ..	66
Sumwè ... ..	Rubus ellipticus ... ..	69
Sunbalun .. {	Phoenix dactylifera ... ..	173
Sundalun ... }	Phoenix sylvestris ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Sunlun ... }	Phoenix sylvestris ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Capparis tenera ... ..	9
	Cæsalpinia digyna ... ..	60
Sunletthè .. {	Cæsalpinia microphylla ... ..	60
	Mezoneurum cucullatum ... ..	60
	Mezoneurum hymenocarpum ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Sunthabye ... ..	Eugenia præcox ... ..	76
Sunthe ... ..	Cæsalpinia Sappan ... ..	60
Sutayet ... ..	Randia dumetorum ... ..	90
Suyit ... ..	Acacia pennata ... ..	66
Swani ... ..	Eriolæna Candollei ... ..	21
	Thespesia populnea ... ..	18
Swèdaw ... }	Bauhinia acuminata ... ..	63
	Bauhinia polycarpa ... ..	63
	Trachylobium verrucosum ... ..	62

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Swethe ... . ...	<i>Millettia pulchra</i> .. ...	49
Tabauk ... ..	<i>Dalbergia paniculata</i> ... ..	57
Tabè ... ..	<i>Dicrostachys cinerea</i> ... ..	65
Tabindaing-wa ...	<i>Melocanna bambusoides</i> ... ..	179
Tabo ... ..	<i>Kydia calycina</i> ... ..	18
Tabu ...	} <i>Harrisonia Bennettii</i> ... ..	28
	} <i>Sonneratia acida</i> ... ..	81
	} <i>Zizyphus rugosa</i> ... ..	37
Tabuya ... ..	<i>Alangium begoniifolium</i> ... ..	84
Tabyetse ... ..	<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i> ... ..	52
Tabyu ... ..	<i>Sonneratia Griffithii</i> ... ..	81
Tachanza ... ..	<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i> ... ..	84
Tadainghmwe ...	<i>Artabotrys burmanicus</i> ... ..	4
Tadwe-u ... ..	<i>Dioscorea aculeata</i> ... ..	170
Tagat-kwedaung	<i>Harpullia cupanioides</i> ... ..	42
Tagat-net ... ..	<i>Amoora Rohituka</i> ... ..	31
Tagat-ni ... ..	<i>Dysoxylum grande</i> ... ..	30
Tagat-pyu ... ..	<i>Chisocheton paniculatus</i> ... ..	30
Tagat-tagyi ...	<i>Heynea trijuga</i> ... ..	31

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tagat-thitto ...	Amoora Chittagonga ...	30
Tagaungnet ...	Acacia Myaingii ...	66
Tagu ...	Hypericum Hookerianum ...	10
Tagubôk ...	Kurrimia pulcherrima ...	36
Taguni ...	Litsæa polyantha ...	140
Tagu-shaw ...	Litsæa sebifera ...	140
Tagu-thein ...	Litsæa salicifolia ...	140
Tagyin ...	Webera Helferi ...	89
Tahmaing ...	} Quisqualis indica ...	74
Tahmyin ...		
Talagu-wa	{ Dendrocalamús longispathus ...	178
	{ Oxytenanthera nigrociliata ...	178
Talaing-no ...	Willoughbeia edulis ...	111
Talaingzin ...	Ormsia tavoyana ...	59
Talaingzok ...	Parameria glandulifera ...	113
Talidi ...	Rourea commutata ...	46
Talapi ...	Ochrocarpus siamensis ...	12
Tama ...	Azadirachta indica ...	30
Tamaga ...	Melia Azedarach ...	29

Pur mese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tamaka ... ..	Azedirachta indica ... ..	30
Tamalan ... ..	Dalbergia Oliveri ... ..	57
Tamalan-nwè ... ..	Dalbergia stipulacea ... ..	57
Tamasè ... ..	Daedalacanthus macrophyllus ... ..	126
Tamasèkyan ... ..	Hemigraphis flava ... ..	127
	Cystacanthus insignis ... ..	129
Tamasók ... ..	Glochidion spp. ... ..	147
Tamasókkyi ... ..	Glochidion fagifolium ... ..	ib.
Tamazaing ... ..	Thysanolæna Agrostis ... ..	180
Taminbaw ... ..	Caryota urens ... ..	172
Tamu ... ..	Sonneratia àcida ... ..	81
Tan ... ..	Borassus flabellifer ... ..	175
Tanatsa ... ..	Unona discolor ... ..	4
Tanaung ... ..	Acacia leucophlœa ... ..	66
	Acacia Suma ... ..	ib.
Tanaung-kyibaung	Viscum orientale ... ..	144
Tanaung-subyu ... ..	Calliandra Kingii ... ..	67
Tankyat ... ..	Prunus macrophyllus ... ..	68
Tanyin ... ..	Pithecolobium lobatum ... ..	67

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tanyinbo ...	<i>Micromelum pubescens</i> ... ..	26
Tanyin-ni ...	<i>Millettia atropurpurea</i> ... ..	48
Tanyinywe ...	<i>Gnetum Gnemon</i> ... ..	168
Tapauk ... ..	<i>Dalbergia paniculata</i> ... ..	57
Tapèsa ... ..	<i>Garuga pinnata</i> ... ..	29
Tasè-hnit-yathi ...	<i>Lantana indica</i> ... ..	129
Tasha ... ..	<i>Phyllanthus Emblica</i> ... ..	146
Tat-talûn ...	<i>Azelia bijuga</i> ... ..	62
Tattaya-nwè ...	<i>Buettneria pilosa</i> ... ..	21
Taukkyan ...	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> ... ..	73
Taukma ...	<i>Dalbergia reniformis</i> ... ..	57
Tauksha ...	<i>Vitex</i> spp. ... ..	131
Taukshama ...	<i>Turpinia pomifera</i> ... ..	42
Tauksha-thôn-gwa	<i>Vitex peduncularis</i> ... ..	132
Tauktè-letwa ...	<i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i> ...	84
Taukyat ..	<i>Putranjiva Roxburghii</i> ... ..	148
Taung-bein ...	<i>Artocarpus calophylla</i> ... ..	161
Taung-bôk ...	<i>Ternstroemia penangiana</i> ... ..	13
Taungbolelin ...	<i>Blinkworthia lycioides</i> ... ..	130

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Taung-byin ...	<i>Wendlandia glabrata</i> ... ..	88
Taung-byu ...	<i>Memecylon grande</i> ... ..	79
Taung-dama	<i>Acrocarpus fraxinifolius</i> ... ..	65
	<i>Cedrela multijuga</i> ... ..	31
	<i>Cedrela serrata</i> ... ..	32
Taung-damin ...	<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i> ... ..	52
Taung-gangaw	<i>Anneslea fragrans</i> ... ..	13
	<i>Kayea nervosa</i> ... ..	13
Taung-gwe	<i>Cydonia cathayensis</i> ... ..	70
	<i>Docynia Hookeriana</i> ... ..	69
Taung-ka ...	<i>Millettia glaucescens</i> ... ..	49
Taung-kabut ...	<i>Polyalthia Jenkinsii</i> ... ..	4
Taung-kala ...	<i>Sapium insigne</i> ... ..	155
Taung-kalamet	<i>Cordia fragrantissima</i> ... ..	118
Taung-kamaka	<i>Picrasma javanica</i> ... ..	21
Taung-kamyaing	<i>Rhodamnia trinervia</i> ... ..	77
Taung-kan' ...	<i>Ternstroemia japonica</i> ... ..	13

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Taung-kanyin ...	<i>Phoebe paniculata</i> ... ..	138
Taung-kathit ...	<i>Erythrina stricta</i> ... ..	53
Taung-kaukno ...	<i>Litsæa polyantha</i> ... ..	140
Taung-kayè ...	<i>Dialium indum</i> ... ..	62
Taung-kazaw ...	<i>Millettia glaucescens</i> ... ..	49
Taung-kazungyi	<i>Argyreia tiliæfolia</i> ... ..	120
Taung-lapet ...	<i>Eurya japonica</i> ... ..	13
Taung-letpan ...	<i>Bombax insigne</i> ... ..	18
Taung-lôngyaw	<i>Mallotus Helferi</i> ... ..	154
Taung-magyi ...	<i>Albizzia odoratissima</i> ... ..	66
Taung-mékauk ...	<i>Styrax rugosum</i> ... ..	108
Taung-mèòk ...	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> ... ..	112
Taung-mèyaing ...	<i>Indigofera Brunoniana</i> ... ..	47
Taung-mèzali ...	<i>Cassia timoriensis</i> ... ..	61
Taung-nangyi ...	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> ... ..	131
Taung-ngayòk	<i>Grewia disperma</i> ... ..	22
Taung-ôn ...	<i>Arenga saccharifera</i> ... ..	172
Taung-peinnè ...	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i> ... ..	161

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Taung-petwun	Mallotus cochinchinensis ... ..	154
	Macaranga denticulata ... ..	155
	Pterospermum acerifolium ... ..	21
	Hibiscus macrophyllus ... ..	17
Taung-saga	Alstonia scholaris ... ..	112
	Manglietia insignis ... ..	3
Taung-sagaing	Vatica Scaphula ... ..	16
	Mischochloa fuscescens ... ..	41
Taung-sagyin ...	Wendlandia tinctoria ... ..	88
Taung-salet ...	Wrightia tomentosa ... ..	113
Taung-tama ...	Sauropus compressus ... ..	148
Taung-tamasók ...	Engelhardtia spicata ... ..	163
Taung-tan	Livistona speciosa ... ..	173
Taung-tangyi ...	Premna integrifolia ... ..	130
Taung-thabye ...	Tristania burmanica ... ..	77
	Decaspermum paniculatum ... ..	77
Taung-thalè ...	Garcinia Cowa ... ..	12
Taung-thanat	Cordia grandis ... ..	18
	Cordia Myxa, var. brunnea, ... ..	ib.



Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Taung-thawga ...	<i>Hiptage candicans</i> ... ..	25
Taung-thayet	<i>Irvingia Oliveri</i> ... ..	28
	<i>Swintonia floribunda</i> ... ..	45
Taung-thitpyu ...	<i>Juglans? arguta</i> ... ..	163
Taung-thitsi ...	<i>Drimycarpus racemosus</i> ... ..	45
Taung-yekyanya	<i>Hypericum Hookerianum</i> ... ..	11
Taung-yemane ...	<i>Lophopetalum fimbriatum</i> ... ..	35
Taung-yopyizin ...	<i>Tristania burmanica</i> ... ..	77
Tawbizat ...	<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> ... ..	97
Tawbut ... ..	<i>Diospyros montana</i> ... ..	106
Tawduyin ...	<i>Boschia Mansoni</i> ... ..	18
Tawgyi-gangaw	<i>Eugenia Smaliana</i> ... ..	76
Tawgyi-kyitya ...	<i>Sarcoperma arboreum</i> ... ..	104
Tawgyi-thitkauk	<i>Symplocos Sumuntia</i> ... ..	107
Tawhninsi ...	<i>Rosa gigantea</i> ... ..	69
Tawinsok ...	<i>Glechidion coccineum</i> ... ..	147
Tawkanako	<i>Cleidion javanicum</i> ... ..	154
	<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> ... ..	151

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.		Reference, Part I.
				PAGE
Tawkanzat	...	Jasminum scandens	... ..	109
Tawkaya	...	Sideroxyion burmanicum	... ..	104
Tawkun	}	Areca triandra	... ..	172
		Pinanga gracilis	... ..	ib.
Tawkyetmauk	...	Cnestis ramiflora	... ..	47
Tawkyetpaung	...	Rhyncodia Wallichii	... ..	114
Tawlapet	}	Eurya japonica	... ..	13
		Mæsa indica	... ..	102
Tawmagyi	...	Elæocarpus robustus	... ..	24
Tawmèyaing	}	Indigofera galegoides	... ..	48
		Indigofera pulchella	... ..	48
		Breynia patens	... ..	148
Tawmèzali	}	Cassia siamea	... ..	61
		Cassia timoriensis	... ..	ib.
		Derris dalbergioides	... ..	58
		Pithecolobium angulatum	... ..	67
Tawmingôk	...	Garcinia heterandra	... ..	12
Tawmyauk-u	...	Dioscorea alata	... ..	170
Tawngayok	...	Murraya exotica	... ..	26

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tawnibasè ...	Wendlandia ligustrina ... ..	88
Tawpetsut ...	Ehretia acuminata ... ..	118
	Linociera intermedia ... ..	110
	Turpinia pomifera ... ..	42
Tawposa ...	Alangium begoniifolium ... ..	84
	Morus lævigata ... ..	158
Tawpwèsa ...	Morus lævigata ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Tawsabè ...	Ichnocarpus frutescens ... ..	114
	Jasminum sp. ... ..	108
	Rhyncodia Wallichii ... ..	114
Tawsagasein ...	Polyalthia simiarum ... ..	5
Tawseiknangyi ...	Cinnamomum glanduliferum ... ..	137
Tawshauk ...	Atalantia monophylla ... ..	27
	Citrus medica ... ..	28
	Glycosmis pentaphylla ... ..	26
Tawshauk-nwè ...	Paramignya Griffithii ... ..	27
Tawshwewa ...	Flemingia congesta ... ..	55
Tawtama ...	Cedrela microcarpa ... ..	31
	Cedrela Toona ... ..	32

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Tawtamaga ...	<i>Melia birmanica</i> ... ..	29
Tawtan ...	<i>Livistona speciosa</i> ... ..	173
Tawtè ..	<i>Diospyros Kaki</i> ... ..	106
Tawthabut ...	<i>Polyalthia simiarum</i> ... ..	5
	<i>Sideroxylon grandifolium</i> ... ..	104
Tawthabye ...	<i>Eugenia Thumra</i> ... ..	76
Tawthagyet ...	<i>Pandanus foetidus</i> ... ..	175
Tawthamaka ...	<i>Melia birmanica</i> ... ..	29
Tawthayet ...	<i>Mangifera caloneura</i> ... ..	43
	<i>Nephelium Longana</i> ... ..	42
Tawthidin ...	<i>Mallotus Cillandii</i> .. ..	154
	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> .. ..	<i>ib.</i>
Tawthidin-nwè ...	<i>Mallotus repandus</i> ... ..	154
Tawthinbaw ...	<i>Dioscorea Wallichii</i> ... ..	171
	<i>Sapium insigne</i> ... ..	156
Tawthitcha ...	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i> ... ..	151
	<i>Dracontomelum mangiferum</i> ..	46
Tawwa ...	<i>Thespesia lampas</i> ... ..	18
Tawyinma ...	<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i> ... ..	31
Tawzalat ...	<i>Tabernaemontana recurva</i> ...	112

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.	
		PAGE	
Tawzalatpyu ...	Actephila excelsa ... ..	146	
Tawzi ...	Zizyphus rugosa ... ..	37	
Tawzi-nwè ...	Zizyphus Oenoplia ... ..	37	
Tayaw ..	} Excœcaria Agallocha ... ..	156	
		} Grewia spp. ... ..	22
Tayaw-ā ...	Grewia aspera ... ..	22	
Tayaw-ni ...	Kydia calycina ... ..	18	
Tayaw-nyo ..	} Grewia disperma ... ..	22	
		} Grewia macrophylla ... ..	22
		} Ventilago madraspatana ... ..	37
Tayaw-nyo-nwé ..	Gouania leptostachya ... ..	38	
Tayaw-ywet ..	} Paradombeya burmanica ... ..	21	
		} Paradombeya multiflora ... ..	21
Tayaw-ywetwaing	Eriolæna Candollei ... ..	21	
Tayôksaga ...	Plumeria acutifolia ... ..	112	
Tayôk-tè ..	Diospyros Kaki ... ..	106	
Tayok-the ...	Bsichofia javanica ... ..	149	
Tayokzi ...	Nephelium Litchi ... ..	42	
Tazaung ...	Euphorbia sp. ... ..	145	

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Tazaung-letnyo ...	Euphorbia Tirucalli. ... ..	145
Tazaung-myinma	Euphorbia Nivulia ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Tazaung-pyathat	Euphorbia antiquorum ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Tazin ... ..	} Linoceira terniflora ... ..	110
		11
Tè ... ..	Diospyros burmanica ... ..	105
Tein ... ..	Stephegyne parvifolia ... ..	87
Teinkala ... ..	Nauclea sessilifolia ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Teinnyet ... ..	Cæsalpinia Sappan ... ..	60
Teinthe ... ..	Stephegyne parvifolia ... ..	87
Thabaung ... ..	Calamus longisetus ... ..	174
Thabaw ... ..	Pandanus foetidus ... ..	175
Thabeik ... ..	} Quercus Helferiana ... ..	164
		165
Thabeik-shaw ... ..	Quercus spicata ... ..	166
Thabut ... ..	} Uvaria macrophylla ... ..	3
		4
Thabutgyi ... ..	Milusa velutina ... ..	6
Thabutnet ... ..	Mitrephora Maingayi ... ..	5

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thabutnwè ...	<i>Uvaria macrophylla</i> ... ..	3
Thabutthein ...	<i>Polyalthia cerasioides</i> ... ..	4
	<i>Milium Roxburghiana</i> ... ..	6
Thabye ...	<i>Eugenia</i> spp. ... ..	74
	<i>Memecylon celastrinus</i> ... ..	79
Thabye-aywetgyi	<i>Eugenia grandis</i> ... ..	75
Thabye-bauk ...	<i>Eugenia zeylanica</i> .. ...	76
Thabye-byu ...	<i>Eugenia Jambolana</i> ... ..	75
	<i>Eugenia macrocarpa</i> ... ..	75
Thabye-ga ...	<i>Eugenia venusta</i> ... ..	76
	<i>Eugenia albiflora</i> ... ..	74
Thabye-gyi ...	<i>Eugenia grandis</i> ... ..	75
Thabye-gyin ...	<i>Eugenia operculata</i> ... ..	76
Thabye-gyo ...	<i>Eugenia pachyphylla</i> ... ..	76
	<i>Eugenia fruticosa</i> ... ..	75
Thabye-ni ...	<i>Eugenia oblata</i> ... ..	76
	<i>Eugenia zeylanica</i> ... ..	76
Thabye-δn ...	<i>Memecylon cæruleum</i> ... ..	79
	<i>Memecylon edule</i> ... ..	79

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.	
		<b>PAGE</b>	
Thabye-pauk-pauk	<i>Eugenia grata</i> ... ..	75	
Thabye-pinbwa ...	<i>Eugenia formosa</i> ... ..	75	
Thabye-satche ...	<i>Eugenia oblata</i> ... ..	76	
Thabye-yitpauk ...	<i>Eugenia claviflora</i> ... ..	74	
Thabyu ... ..	<i>Dillenia indica</i> .... ..	2	
Thabyu-thabye	{ <i>Eugenia Jambos</i> ... ..	75	
		{ <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i> ... ..	76
Thadi ... ..	<i>Protium serratum</i> ... ..	29	
Thadut ... ..	{ <i>Ficus Cunia</i> ... ..	158	
		{ <i>Fiscus hispida</i> ... ..	159
Thagyaletwa ...	<i>Fagræa obovata</i> ... ..	117	
Thagyahlandin ...	<i>Desmodium triquetrum</i> ... ..	52	
Thagyanè ...	<i>Flemingia semialata</i> ... ..	55	
Thagyanwethan ..	<i>Leea herbacea</i> ... ..	40	
Thagyet ... ..	<i>Pandanus foetidus</i> ... ..	175	
Thaiktu-myintu ...	<i>Oxytenanthera parviflora</i> ... ..	178	
Thaikwa ... ..	{ <i>Bambusa burmanica</i> ... ..	176	
		{ <i>Bambusa longispiculata</i> ... ..	177
		{ <i>Bambusa Tulda</i> ... ..	ib.



Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Thaikwabo	Bambusa Kingiana	177
	Teinostachyum Dullooa	179
Thaikwagi	Bambusa burmanica	176
Thaing	Calamus erectus	174
Thakut	Dolichandrone serrulata	124
Thakutma	Dolichandrone Rheedii	ib.
Thakutpo	Stereospermum sp.	125
Thala	Croton flocculosus	152
	Broussonetia papyrifera	157
	Holoptelea integrifolia	156
Thalè	Ulmus lancifolia	ib.
	Punica Granatum	81
	Symplocos leucantha	107
Thamaga	Congea tomentosa	134
Thamaka	Melia Azedarach	29
Thamaka-mwezot	Sphenodesma unguiculata	134
	Symphorema involucreatum	133
Thamaka-nwè	Combretum decandrum	73
	Congea tomentosa	134

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thamangya	<i>Cryptolepis Buchanani</i>	114
Thamasaing	<i>Thysanokæna Agrostis</i>	180
Thamè-net	<i>Avicennia officinalis</i>	134
Thaminza	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>	90
Thaminzabyu	<i>Gardenia sessiliflora</i>	91
Thaminzani	<i>Gardenia turgida</i>	ib.
Thami-pyu	<i>Avicennia officinalis</i>	134
Thamôn	<i>Boscia variabilis</i>	8
Thamyet	<i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i>	82
Than	<i>Terminalia Oliveri</i>	73
Thanat	<i>Cordia grandis</i>	118
	<i>Cordia Myxa</i>	ib.
Thanatka	<i>Limonia acidissima</i>	27
	<i>Murraya exotica</i>	26
Thana-wa	<i>Thyrsostachys Oliveri</i>	177
Thanbaya	<i>Citrus medica</i>	28
Thandè	<i>Stereospermum</i> sp.	125
Fhanbè		
Thangya	<i>Chrysophyllum Roxburghii</i>	104

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thanpetkyot ...	<i>Tournefortia Roxburghii</i> ...	119
Thanthat ...	<i>Albizzia lucida</i> ...	66
	<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i> ...	125
Thanthit ...	<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i> ...	ib.
Thapan ...	<i>Ficus glomerata</i> ...	159
Tharapi ...	<i>Calophyllum Kunstleri</i> ...	12
	<i>Calophyllum spectabile</i> ...	12
Thatthabye	<i>Eugenia Thumra</i> ...	76
Thauk-kyā ...	<i>Vitex glabrata</i> ...	131
	<i>Amherstia nobilis</i> ...	62
Thawka or Thawga,	<i>Holigarna longifolia</i> ...	45
	<i>Saraca</i> sp. ...	62
	<i>Paranephelium hystrix</i> ...	40
Thayaw ...	<i>Buettneria andamanensis</i> ...	21
	<i>Grewia scabrida</i> ...	23
Thayet ...	<i>Mangifera indica</i> ...	44
Thayet-kin ...	<i>Swintonia floribunda</i> ...	45
Thayet-kan ...		

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Thayet-lè ...	Swintonia floribunda ... ..	PAGE
Thayet-san ...		45
Thayet-thitsi ...	Gluta tavoyana ... ..	44
Thetkè ... ..	Imperata arundinacea ... ..	181
Thetkègale ...	Pollinia argentea ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Thetkègyi ...	Saccharum spontaneum ... ..	181
Thetkagyi ...	Saccharum Narenga ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Thetmagyi ...	Parkia leiophylla ... ..	65
Thet-ta-kaya ...	Castanopsis tribuloides . ... ..	167
Thetyingyi ...	Croton oblongifolius ... ..	152
Thi ... ..	Feronia elephantum ... ..	28
Thibyu ... ..	Sterculia scaphigera ... ..	20
Thidin ... ..	Bixa orellana ... ..	10
Thihothayet ...	Anacardium occidentale ... ..	44
Thin ... ..	Clinogyne dichotoma ... ..	169
Thinban ... ..	Hibiscus tiliaceus ... ..	18
Thinbaung ...	Buchanania lancifolia ... ..	44
	Phoenix sp. ... ..	173
Thinbaw ... ..	Carica Papaya ... ..	82
Thinbaw-kanako	Jatropha gossypifolia ... ..	151

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thinbaw-kokku ...	<i>Enterolobium Saman</i> ... ..	67
Thinbaw-kyetsu	<i>Jatropha Curcas</i> ... ..	151
Thinbaw-letpan ...	<i>Eriodendron anfractuosum</i> ...	18
Thinbaw-mèzali ...	<i>Cassia alata</i> ... ..	61
Thinbaw-saga ...	<i>Plumeria acutifolia</i> ... ..	112
Thinbaw-zibyu ...	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> ... ..	146
Thindauk ...	<i>Dioscorea decipiens</i> ... ..	170
Thingadu ...	<i>Parashorea stellata</i> ... ..	16
	<i>Anisoptera glabra</i> ... ..	15
Thingan ...	<i>Hopea odorata</i> ... ..	17
Thinkyankaing ...	<i>Saccharum fuscum</i> ... ..	181
	<i>Millettia pendula</i> ... ..	49
	<i>Millettia Piscidia</i> ... ..	49
Thinwin ...	<i>Millettia tetraptera</i> ... ..	49
	<i>Millettia utilis</i> ... ..	50
	<i>Pongamia glabra</i> ... ..	58
Thinwinbo ...	<i>Millettia pubinervis</i> ... ..	49
Thinwinpaukpyu	<i>Millettia glaucescens</i> ... ..	49
Thinwinzat ...	<i>Millettia pulchra</i> ... ..	49

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thishè ... ..	Bambusa affinis ... ..	176
Thitakaya ... ..	Castanopsis argentea ... ..	167
	Castanopsis argentea ... ..	167
	Quercus Brandisiana ... ..	164
Thitcha ... ..	Quercus fenestrata ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Quercus Griffithii ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Quercus lappacea ... ..	165
	Quercus semiserrata ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Thitcha ... ..	Juglans regia ... ..	163
Thitcho ... ..	Sideroxylon burmanicum ... ..	104
	Sideroxylon tomentosum ... ..	104
	Castanopsis argentea ... ..	167
	Castanopsis argyrophylla ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Castanopsis indica ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Thiè ... ..	Castanopsis tribuloides ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Quercus fenestrata ... ..	164
	Quercus glauca ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Quercus semiserrata ... ..	165
	Quercus serrata ... ..	166

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thitè ...	<i>Quercus spicata</i> ... ..	166
	<i>Quercus dealbata</i> ... ..	164
	<i>Quercus magnifica</i> ... ..	165
	<i>Quercus lanceæfolia</i> ... ..	165
	<i>Quercus lamellosa</i> .. ...	<i>ib.</i>
Thitègôn ...	<i>Quercus spicata</i> ... ..	166
	<i>Quercus xylocarpa</i> ... ..	166
Thitègyin ...	<i>Castanopsis indica</i> ... ..	167
	<i>Cyclostemon Griffithii</i> ... ..	149
Thitèlapyè	<i>Cleidion javanicum</i> ... ..	154
Thitèmyetpyè	<i>Quercus spicata</i> , <i>var. Collettii</i> ...	166
Thitèni ...	<i>Quercus magnifica</i> .. ...	165
Thitèpan ...	<i>Quercus polystachya</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Thitka ...	<i>Pentace burmanica</i> .. ...	22
Thitkado or Thitkadôn.	<i>Cedrela Toona</i> ... ..	32
	<i>Chisocheton grandifolius</i> ... ..	30
Thitkazaw ...	<i>Duabanga sonneratioides</i> ... ..	81

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thitkaukhnyin ...	<i>Ulmus lancifolia</i> ... ..	156
Thitkayin ...	<i>Xanthophyllum glaucum</i> ... ..	11
Thitkhauk ...	<i>Aporosa Roxburghii</i> ... ..	149
Thitkyabo ...	<i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i> ..	137
	<i>Cinnamomum Tamala</i> ..	<i>ib.</i>
	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> ...	<i>ib.</i>
Thitkyauk-nwè ...	<i>Willoughbeia edulis</i> ... ..	111
Thitlinda ...	<i>Heterophragma sulfureum</i> ...	125
Thitlôn ...	<i>Viscum articulatum</i> ... ..	143
Thitmagyi ...	<i>Albizzia lebbekoides</i> ... ..	66
	<i>Albizzia odoratissima</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	<i>Dalbergia stipulacea</i> ... ..	57
Thitmaleinma ...	<i>Glochidion hongkongense</i> ... ..	147
Thitminma ...	<i>Podocarpus Wallichianus</i> ... ..	169
Thitminpo ...	<i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Thitngayan ...	<i>Saurauja Roxburghii</i> ... ..	14
Thitni ...	<i>Amoora cucullata</i> ... ..	31
	<i>Amoora Rohituka</i> ... ..	31
	<i>Wendlandia sp.</i> ... ..	88



Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thitpagan	<i>Derris robusta</i> ... ..	59
	<i>Millettia Brandisiana</i> ... ..	48
	<i>Millettia multiflora</i> ... ..	49
	<i>Millettia pulchra</i> ... ..	49
	<i>Dalbergia lanceolaria</i> ... ..	56
Thit-palwe	<i>Balanites triflora</i> ... ..	29
Thitpayaung	<i>Nauclea excelsa</i> .. ...	87
Thitpôk	<i>Celtis tetrandra</i> ... ..	157
	<i>Dalbergia Kurzii</i> ... ..	56
	<i>Diospyros ehretioides</i> ... ..	106
	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i> ... ..	83
Thitpwe	<i>Elæocarpus</i> spp. ... ..	23
	<i>Wendlandia paniculata</i> ... ..	88
Thitpyauk	<i>Sapium insigne</i> ... ..	155
Thitpyu	<i>Albizzia odoratissima</i> ... ..	66
	<i>Albizzia procera</i> .. ...	67
	<i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i> ... ..	11
	<i>Xanthophyllum glaucum</i> ... ..	11

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thitpyu ...	Wendlandia spp. ... ..	88
Thitsanwin ...	Dalbergia paniculata ... ..	57
Thitsat ...	Aporosa Roxburghii ... ..	149
	Aporosa villosula ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Thitsawbwa ..	Engelhardtia spicata ... ..	163
Thitsingan ...	Hopea odorata ... ..	14
Thitsein ... ..	Terminalia belerica... ..	72
Thitsho ... ..	Pentace Griffithii ... ..	22
Thitsi ... ..	Melanorrhœa sp. ... ..	45
	Buchanania latifolia ... ..	44
	Olea dioica ... ..	110
	Drimycarpus racemosus ... ..	45
Thitsingan ...	Semecarpus Anacardium ... ..	45
	Hopea odorata ... ..	17
Thitswèlwè ...	Engelhardtia spicata ... ..	163
	Schrebera swietenoides .. ..	110
Thit-tat ... ..	Castanopsis argyrophylla ... ..	166
Thit-tazin ...	Xanthophyllum flavescens ...	21

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thitthaw ... ..	<i>Pyrus Pashia</i> ... ..	70
Thitto ... ..	<i>Sandoricum indicum</i> ... ..	30
Thittwet ... ..	<i>Bucahnania glabra</i> ... ..	44
Thitya ... ..	<i>Shorea obtusa</i> ... ..	16
Thityah ... ..	<i>Schima Wallichii</i> ... ..	14
Thityabyu ... ..	<i>Schima Noronhæ</i> ... ..	ib.
Thityawa ... ..	<i>Phœbe attenuata</i> ... ..	138
Thityinthe ... ..	<i>Gardenia erythroclada</i> ... ..	90
Thônbeinla ... ..	<i>Mussænda frondosa</i> ... ..	88
Thungèche ... ..	<i>Helicteres Isora</i> ... ..	20
Thuttabat ... ..	<i>Sideroxylon grandifolium</i> ..	104
Thwebok ... ..	<i>Saprosma ternatum</i> ... ..	95
Thwedet ... ..	<i>Ventilago madraspatana</i> ...	37
Tikayôn ... ..	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> ... ..	65
Tinshu ... ..	<i>Pinus</i> spp. ... ..	169
Tinwa ... ..	<i>Cephalostachyum pergracile</i> ...	179
Tinya ... ..	} <i>Schima Wallichii</i> ... ..	14
	} <i>Laportea crenulata</i> ... ..	162
Tinyagyí ... ..	<i>Quercus lineata</i> ... ..	165

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Tinyu ... ..	Casuarina equisetifolia ... ..	163
	Cephalotaxus Griffithii ... ..	168
	Pinus Khasya ... ..	169
	Pinus Merkusii ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Tinyuhmwe ...	Libocedrus macrolepis ... ..	168
Tiwa ... ..	Thyrsostachys siamensis ... ..	177
Tiyowa ... ..		
Tonnwè ...	Dalbergia parviflora ... ..	57
Tsan-tsi-yai ...	Xanthophyllum flavescens ... ..	11
Tse-ni-shit-myt ...	Ixora cuneifolia ... ..	92
Tsintamu ...	Crudia Mansoni ... ..	62
Twinnet ... ..	Ichnocarpus frutescens ... ..	114
	Anodendron paniculatum ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Atherolepis Wallichii ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Unwè ... ..	Symplocos spicata ... ..	107
U-min ... ..	Ipomœa petaloidea ... ..	132
Wa ... ..	<i>Bamboos generally</i> ... ..	176
Waba ... ..	Cephalostachyum virgatum ... ..	179

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Wabalu ... ..	<i>Pluchea indica</i> ... ..	97
Wabaw ... ..	<i>Eugenia formosa</i> ... ..	75
Wa-bo ... ..	} <i>Dendrocalamus Brandisii</i> ... ..	178
	} <i>Dendrocalamus giganteus</i> ... ..	178
	} <i>Dendrocalamus latiflorus</i> ... ..	ib.
Wabo-myetsangyè	<i>Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii</i> ... ..	ib.
Wa-byauk } {	<i>Cephalostachyum virgatum</i> ... ..	179
Wa-dè ... } {	<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i> ... ..	177
Wa-gauk ... }	} <i>Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata</i> ... ..	ib.
Wa-gòk ... }		
Wa-gyi ... ..	} <i>Dendrocalamus calostachyus</i> ... ..	178
	} <i>Bambusa Copelandi</i> ... ..	177
Wa-ka ... ..	<i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i> ... ..	179
Wa-mu ... ..	<i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i> ... ..	178
Wa-myet ... ..	<i>Teinostachyum Dullooa</i> ... ..	179
Wa-myin ... ..	<i>Bambusa Griffithiana</i> ... ..	177
Wa-net ... ..	<i>Dendrocalamus longispathus</i> ... ..	178
Wa-ni ... ..	} <i>Dendrocalamus latiflorus</i> ... ..	ib.
	} <i>Thyrsostachys Oliveri</i> ... ..	177

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
			PAGE
Wa-niba	...	Cephalostachyum virgatum ..	179
		Dinochloa M'Clellandi ...	180
Wa-nwè	...	Melocalamus compactiflorus ...	179
		Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata ...	177
Wapo-kyein	...	Korthalsia laciniosa ...	175
Wa-pyaw	...	Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus ...	178
Wa-pyin ...	...	Dendrocalamus Brandisii ...	178
		Dendrocalamus membranaceus ..	178
Wa-pyu ...	...	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ...	ib.
Wa-pyu-gale	...	Bambusa Oliveriana ...	177
		Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata ...	ib.
Wa-pyu-gyi	...	Gigantochloa macrostachya ...	ib.
		Oxytenanthera nigrociliata ...	178
Wa-pyu-zan	...	Bambusa Oliveriana ...	177
Wa-sè ...	...	Teinostachyum Helferi ...	179
Waso-nwè	...	Ventilago madraspatana ...	37
Waso ...	...	Elæocarpus Wallichii ...	34
		Ligustrum robustum ...	110
Wa-thabut	..	Teinostachyum Helferi ...	179

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Wa-thaik ...	<i>Oxytenanthera nigrociliata</i> ...	178
	<i>Dendrocalamus longispathus</i> ...	178
Wa-ya ...	<i>Bambusa burmanica</i> ...	176
	<i>Oxytenanthera nigrociliata</i> ...	178
Wa-zwan ...	<i>Teinostachyum Dullooa</i> ...	179
Wetka-u ...	<i>Dioscorea aculeata</i> ...	170
Wetkyein ...	<i>Polygonum chinense</i> ...	135
Wetkyut ...	<i>Zollingeria macrocarpa</i> ...	42
Wet-shaw ...	<i>Hibiscus macrophyllus</i> ...	17
	<i>Sterculia colorata</i> ...	19
Wetthakauk ...	<i>Hodgsonia heteroclita</i> ...	82
Wet-thit-ta ...	<i>Castanopsis rhamnifolia</i> ...	167
	<i>Quercus Wrayi</i> ...	166
Wetzinbyun ...	<i>Dillenia</i> sp. ...	2
Wina ...	<i>Celastrus paniculata</i> ...	35
Winu-kyibaung ...	<i>Loranthus Scurrula</i> ...	143
Wunbèsa ...	<i>Panicum colonum</i> ...	180
Wunbyaung ...	<i>Dalbergia obtusifolia</i> ...	57
	<i>Dalbergia ovata</i> ...	57

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Wun-thè-gye or Wun-thè-che	Phlebocalymna Griffithiana	33
Wunu-nwè	Pueraria Candollei	54
	Millettia auriculata	48
Yamane	Gmelina arborea	131
Yamata	Calamus latifolius	174
Yamatakycin		
Yamazi	Strobilanthes phyllostachyus	128
Yat	Carallia lucida	72
Yathe	Alsodeia racemosa	9
Yaungban	Coccoceras plicatum	153
Yaungmakinyo	Sauropus albicans	148
Yebadon	Sapium baccatum	155
Yebadôn-gale	Ostodes paniculata	152
	Dalbergia spinosa	57
Yechanya	Fluggea microcarpa	148
Yechinya	Homonoia riparia	155
	Phyllanthus sp.	146
Yedama	Cedrela febrifuga	31



Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.			Reference, Part I.
					PAGE
Yegin	... } ...	<i>Coccoceras plicatum</i>	... ..		153
Yègyin	... } ...	<i>Hymenocardia punctata</i>	... ..		151
Yehmyòk	... } ...	<i>Trewia nudiflora</i>	... ..		153
Yehmyôt	... } ...		... ..		
Yekabyin	... ..	<i>Garcinia Cowa</i>	... ..		13
Ye-kadat	... } ...	<i>Crataeva hygrophila</i>	... ..		8
Ye-kadet	... } ...		... ..		
Ye-kanazo	... ..	<i>Heritiera Fomes</i>	... ..		20
Ye-ka-ôn	... ..	<i>Ficus Cunia</i>	... ..		158
Ye-kathit	... ..	<i>Erythrina lithosperma</i>	... ..		53
Ye-kun	... ..	<i>Itea spp.</i>	... ..		71
Yekyanya	... ..	<i>Fluggea microcarpa</i>	... ..		148
Ye-kyein	... } ...	<i>Calamus floribundus</i>	... ..		174
		<i>Calamus Guruba</i>	... ..		ib.
Yemagyi	... } ...	<i>Adhatoda Vasica</i>	... ..		129
		<i>Strobilanthes phyllostachyus</i>	... ..		128
Yemane	... ..	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>	... ..		131
Yemane-ani	... ..	<i>Lophopetalum filiforme</i>	... ..		35
Yemane-apyu	... ..	<i>Lophopetalum fimbriatum</i>	... ..		35

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ye-ma-u	... { Anthocephalus Cadamba ... ... { Cephalanthus occidentalis ...	86 <i>ib.</i>
Yemein	... { Aporosa Roxburghii ... ... { Aporosa villosa ...	149 <i>ib.</i>
Yeminga	... Cynometra ramiflora ...	61
Yemyaw	... Æsculus punduana ...	34
Yenabu-nwè	... Combretum trifoliatum ...	74
Yenanshaw	... Hibiscus tiliaceus ...	18
Yenè	... { Homonoia riparia ... ... { Salix tetrasperma ...	155 168
Ye-ngan-bòk	... Diospyros Embryopteris ...	106
Ye-padauk	... Bischofia javanica ...	149
Yepadi	... Putranjiva Roxburghii ...	148
Ye-petsut	... Pourthiæa salicifolia ...	70
Yepinnwe	... Combretum squamosum ...	74
Ye-saga	... { Elæocarpus grandiflorus ... ... { Eugenia polypetala ...	24 76
Yetagon	... Ægiceras majus ...	104
Yetagyi	... Homonoia riparia ...	155

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Yetama	Acrocarpus fraxinifolius	65
Ye-thabye	Eugenia cuneata	74
	Eugenia operculata	76
	Salix tetrasperma	168
	Ilex Wallichii	34
Yethabyethein	Eugenia balsamea	74
Ye-thapan	Ficus glomerata	159
	Ficus sœmocarpa	161
	Ficus lanceolata	160
Yetkyi	Woodfordia floribunda	80
Yetwun	Hibiscus macrophyllus	17
Yeyo	Morinda angustifolia	94
Yin	Saccharum fuscum	181
Yinbya	Clerodendron serratum	133
	Dichroa febrifuga	71
Yinbyabyu	Premna amplexans	130
Yindaik	Dalbergia cultrata	56
Yingan	Zalacca Wallichiana	175
Yingat-ba	Gardenia sootepensis	91

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.			Reference, Part I.
					PAGE
Yingat-gale	...	<i>Gardenia obtusifolia</i>	...	...	91
Yingat-gyi	...	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i>	...	...	90
Yingaw	...	<i>Zalacca Wallichiana</i>	...	...	175
Yinma	... {	<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i>	...	...	31
.		<i>Chukrasia velutina</i>	...	...	31
Yin-ngu	...	<i>Quercus mespilifolia</i>	...	...	165
Yinyè	...	<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>	...	...	73
Yinzat	...	<i>Dalbergia fusca</i>	...	...	56
Yinzu	...	<i>Clinogyne grandis</i>	...	...	169
Yitpadi	...	<i>Protium serratum</i>	..	...	29
Yitthet	...	<i>Alsodeia racemosa</i>	...	...	9
Yodaya	...	<i>Ochna Wallichii</i>	...	...	29
Yôn	... {	<i>Anogeissus</i> sp.	...	...	73
		<i>Crypteronia pubescens</i>	...	...	80
Yun	... ..	<i>Quercus Falconeri</i>	...	...	164
Ywe	... ..	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>	...	...	52
Ywegyi	...	<i>Adenantha pavonina</i>	...	...	64
Ywengè	...	<i>Abrus'precatorius</i>	...	...	52
Ywe-ni	...	<i>Adenantha pavonina</i>	...	...	64

Burmese Names.		Botanical Names.				Reference, Part I.
						PAGE
Ywethla	...	Mussaenda sp.	...	...	...	88
Zadeik-po	... {	Myristica fragrans	...	...	...	136
		Myristica linifolia	...	...	...	136
Zagat	} {	Quercus semiserrata	...	...	...	165
Zagat-pyaung	} {	Quercus spicata, var. Collettii	...	...	...	166
Zalat	...	Ervatamia coronaria	...	...	...	112
Zalat-ni	...	Rhododendron arboreum	...	...	...	100
Zalat-pyu	... {	Coffea bengalensis	...	...	...	93
		Rhododendron moulmainsense	...	...	...	101
Zalat-thein	...	Ervatamia subcapitata	...	...	...	112
Zanaung	... {	Wallichia caryotoides	...	...	...	172
		Wallichia disticha	...	...	...	ib.
Zani, Zamani	...	Hiptage candicans	...	...	...	25
Zanôn	...	Calamus arborescens	...	...	...	173
Zaungbale	... {	Lagerstroemia parviflora	...	...	...	80
		Lagerstroemia villosa	...	...	...	81
Zaunggale	...	Lagerstroemia villosa	...	...	...	ib.
Zaung-gyan	...	Osyris arborea	...	...	...	14

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Zi ... ..	Zizyphus Jujuba ... ..	PAGE 37
Zibyin ... ..	Ehretia acuminata ... ..	118
Zibyu ... ..	Phyllanthus Emblica ... ..	146
	Phyllanthus pomiferus ... ..	ib.
Zidaw ... ..	Zizyphus Jujuba ... ..	37
Ziganauk ... ..	Zizyphus rugosa ... ..	37
Zinbye ... ..	Lagerstroemia villosa ... ..	81
Zinbye-bo ... ..	Lagerstroemia parviflora ... ..	80
Zinbyun ... ..	Dillenia aurea ... ..	2
	Dillenia pentagyna ... ..	2
Zipalan ... ..	Hiptage candicans ... ..	25
Zizaung ... ..	Euphorbia neriifolia ... ..	145

## Kachin Names.

NOTE.—The following Kachin names, especially those marked (?), must be accepted with caution, as there is great local variety. The names are for the most part those used by the Hpunggan Kachins of the Bhamo District. The transliteration is that adopted in Hanson's Kachin dictionary.

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Anai ... ..	Dioscorea spp. ... ..	171
Ari ... ..	Calamus spp. ... ..	173
Bädangdip-sinleng	Combretum pilosum ... ..	74
Bädawng ... ..	Tetrameles nudiflora .. ...	83
Bainamchyubawng	Ficus hirta ... ..	159
	Elæocarpus floribundus ... ..	23
	Elæocarpus lacunosus ... ..	24
Banghkri ... ..	Elæocarpus lanceæfolius ... ..	24
	Elæocarpus prunifolius ... ..	24
Bawnghpr awng ...	} Viburnum coriaceum ... ..	85
Bawngprawn ...		
Bu ... ..	Piper Betle ... ..	135
Bu, Buhkrawp ...	Juglans regia ... ..	163

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Buk-gäläwi ...	<i>Randia dumetorum</i> ... ..	90
Bumawng-ru ...	<i>Piper nigrum</i> ... ..	135
Bunghkuju ...	<i>Euphorbia</i> spp. ... ..	145
Buru ... ..	<i>Piper</i> Betle ... ..	135
Byili ... ..	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> ... ..	124
Byin, Bying ...	<i>Prunus</i> Puddum ... ..	68
Chyäbu ...	} <i>Erioglossum rubiginosum</i> ...	40
Chyäbu-nut ...		
Chyäga ... ..	} <i>Rubus assamensis</i> ... ..	68
		} <i>Rubus ellipticus</i> ... ..
Chyähkraw ...	<i>Lindera caudata</i> ... ..	140
Chyähkya ...	} <i>Phyllanthus Emblica</i> ... ..	146
		} <i>Phyllanthus pomiferus</i> ... ..
Chyähkyi-shing-lang (?)	<i>Erioglossum rubiginosum</i> ... ..	34
Chyämka ...	<i>Michelia Champaca</i> ... ..	3
Chyäran ... ..	<i>Castanopsis argentea</i> ... ..	167
Chyingbawng ...	<i>Zanthoxylum Budrunga</i> ... ..	26
Chyingbawng-la ...	<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i> ...	26



Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Chying-htawng-la	<i>Colebrookia oppositifolia</i> ... ..	134
Chyingling ...	{ <i>Litsæa lancifolia</i> ... ..	139
	{ <i>Litsæa salicifolia</i> ... ..	140
Chyingma ...	<i>Rhus semialata</i> ... ..	43
Dăgang ...	{ <i>Aralia armata</i> ... ..	83
	{ <i>Aralia Thomsoni</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	{ <i>Trevesia palmata</i> ... ..	84
Dăgang-chyămut	{ <i>Brassaiopsis palmata</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Danghkyā (?) ...	<i>Aralia Thomsoni</i> ... ..	83
Danghkyā ...	<i>Angeissus acuminata</i> ... ..	73
Danghkyā-kăba	{ <i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> ... ..	112
	{ <i>Wrightia tomentosa</i> ... ..	113
Danghkyā-kăji ...	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> ... ..	112
Dap ... ..	<i>Wrightia tomentosa</i> ... ..	113
Dawhkè ... ..	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> ... ..	73
Dawngding ... ..	<i>Clausena excavata</i> ... ..	27
Dawnggoi ...	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i> ... ..	15
	<i>Clinogyne dichotoma</i> ... ..	169

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Dawnghkreng ... {	Paranephelium hystrix ... ..	40
	Saraca Griffithiana ... ..	62
Dawnghku ...	Hibiscus macrophyllus ... ..	17
Dawngpyi ...	Corypha umbraculifera ... ..	173
Dawnhka ...	Helicteres glabriuscula ... ..	20
Dinghkri (?) ...	Cassia Tora ... ..	61
Dumsagyaw ...	Hymenodictyon excelsum ... ..	87
Gadaw ... {	Rubus birmanicus ... ..	68
	Rubus moluccanus ... ..	69
Gädungju (?) ...	Zizyphus glabra ... ..	32
Gahkyeng ...	Rubus rosæfolius ... ..	69
Gähta ... ..	Sterculia ornata <i>and</i> villosa ... ..	19
Gamang, Gamaw	Rubus lasiocarpus ... ..	69
Gangze ... ..	Areca Catechu ... ..	172
Gänoi ... ..	Ficus elastica ... ..	159
Gattung ... ..	Ficus mysorensis ... ..	160
Gatzi ... ..	Ficus Benjamina <i>var.</i> comosa ... ..	158

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Gawkungu ... ..	Cassia Fistula ... ..	61
Gawkunguchyāmang	Lagerstroemia Flos Reginæ ...	80
Gawngkyeng ... {	Lonicera Braceana ... ..	85
	Lonicera macrantha ... ..	86
Ginsa ... } {	Castanopsis indica ... ..	167
Ginsa-mätsāwi } {	Castanopsis tribuloides var. ferox	ib.
Gitmawng (?) ...	Piper sp. ... ..	135
Grawgrawp ...	Dillenia pentagyna ... ..	2
Gumba ... ..	Mussaenda glabra ... ..	89
Gupchyu, Gupju ...	Sterculia colorata ... ..	[19
Gwilakājawng ...	Girardinia heterophylla ... ..	162
Gyitnalāta (?) ...	Naravelia zeylanica ... ..	1
Hkachingtawng	Hydrangea robusta var. Griffithiana	71
Hkahpalap (My.)	Rosa involocrata ... ..	69
Hkaingu, Hkainu	Zea Mays ... ..	181
Hkajangnai ...	Streblus asper ... ..	157

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hkälam ... ..	Duabanga sonneratioides ... ..	81
Hkalāshawng ...	Anthocephalus Cadamba ... ..	86
Hkamāri ... ..	Debregeasia velutina ... ..	163
	Sarcochlamys pulcherrima ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Salix tetrasperma ... ..	168
Hkangawng (My.)	Antiaris toxicaria ... ..	161
Hkangawngru ...	Allæanthus Kurzii ... ..	157
Hkanjāwi ... ..	Solanum indicum ... ..	123
Hkanumri ... ..	Debregeasia velutina ... ..	163
Hkashātāwi ...	Bischofia javanica ... ..	149
Hkaulanmam ...	Triticum vulgare ... ..	183
Hkawhkamkäju	Solanum torvum ... ..	123
Hkawlum (?) ...	Strychnos Nux-blanda ... ..	117
Hkitlang-ru ...	Gnetum scandens ... ..	168
Hkri ... ..	Melanorrhœa usitata ... ..	45
Hkringmau ...	Clerodendron infortunatum ... ..	132
Hkringmu ... ..	Pteris aquilina ( <i>Bracken</i> ). ... ..	...
Hkundu ... ..	Imperata arundinacea ... ..	181
Hkungrangshat (?)	Dysoxylum binectariferum ... ..	30

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Hkyihkang ...	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i> ... ..	PAGE 90
Hpadawng (My.)	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> ... ..	154
Hpalap, Hpälap	<i>Camellia</i> sp. ... ..	14
Hpauwu ...	<i>Ficus hispida</i> ... ..	159
Hpundawngdaw } (My.) Hpundawdaw ... }	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> ... ..	112
Hpundu ...	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i> ... ..	181
Hpungäya ...	<i>Gardenia erythroclada</i> ... ..	90
Hpunja ... }	<i>Aegle Marmelos</i> ... .. <i>Siphonodon celastrineus</i> ... ..	28 36
Hpunhkyihkang	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i> ... ..	90
Hpunhpawk ...	<i>Mayodendron igneum</i> ... ..	125
Hpunlasi (?) ...	<i>Cajanus indicus</i> ... ..	54
Hpunmang ... }	<i>Diospyros burmanica</i> ... .. <i>Diospyros Kaki</i> ... .. <i>Diospyros Lotus</i> ... ..	105 106 106
Hpunnammächya	<i>Aporosa Roxburghii</i> ... ..	149
Hpunnammäkawk	<i>Spondias mangifera</i> ... ..	46
Hpunnu ...	<i>Millettia</i> sp. ... ..	48

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hpunpraw (My.)	Alangium begoniifolium ... ..	84
Hpunsha (?) ...	Anogeissus acuminata ... ..	73
Hpunsi ...	Eurya acuminata ... ..	13
Hta ... ..	Sterculia ornata ... ..	19
	Sterculia (villosa) ... ..	20
Htä ... ..	Punica Granatum ... ..	81
Htakyu ... ..	Phyllanthus Emblica ... ..	146
Htaura ... ..	Acacia pennata ... ..	66
Htingmut ... ..	Solanum verbascifolium ... ..	123
Htingra ... ..	Cystacanthus pulcherrimus ... ..	129
Htingrahpraw ... ..	Adhatoda Vasica ... ..	ib.
	Justicia Gendarussa ... ..	ib.
Jädum ... ..	Mæsa indica ... ..	102
Jädum, Jädum- kaba.	Mæsa permollis .. ..	ib.
Jähkraw ... ..	Lindera caudata ... ..	140
Jähtungbanghkri	Elaeocarpus hygrophilus ... ..	24
Jähtunghkringmau	Clerodendron Colebrookianum ... ..	132
Jangbawng ... ..	Zanthoxylum Budrunga ... ..	26

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Jangbawng-la ...	Zanthoxylum acanthopodium ...	26
Jangnaijutu ...	Balanostreblus ilicifolia ...	162
Jangwawm ...	Ananas sativa ...	...
Japawraw ...	Heptapleurum glaucum ...	83
Jikbaw ...	Sterculia spp. ...	16
Jingbawng ...	Zanthoxylum Budrunga ...	26
Jingbawng-la ...	Zanthoxylum acanthopodium ...	26
Jingdum ...	Mæsa indica ...	102
Jingjawngla ...	Leea æquata ...	39
Jupuru ? ...	Capparis Cathcarti ...	8
Käbyi ...	Artocarpus Lakoocha ...	162
Kädawn, Kädawnla	Jasminum sp. ...	108
Käduhkakan ...	Pyrularia edulis ...	144
Kädung ...	Bombax insigne ...	18
	Bombax malabaricum ...	18
Kädunghta ...	Sterculia foetida ...	19
Kaise ...	Pandanus tectorius ...	175
Kähta ...	Sterculia ornata ...	19
	Sterculia villosa ...	20

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Kāju ... ..	<i>Solanum indicum</i> ... ..	PAGE 123
Kamgaw ... ..	<i>Xanthophyllum glaucum</i> ... ..	11
Kanbawnglap (My.)	<i>Antidesma diandrum</i> ... ..	150
Kānoi ... ..	<i>Ficus elastica</i> ... ..	159
Kandangtawk (?)	<i>Certain Araliaceæ</i> ... ..	83
Kāshun ... ..	<i>Edible ferns</i> ... ..	...
Kataw-chyingh- krang.	<i>Æsculus punduana</i> ... ..	40
Kātawshat ... ..	<i>Callicarpa</i> sp. ... ..	129
Kāwa ... ..	<i>Bamboos generally</i> ... ..	140
Kawtawt ... ..	<i>Millettia</i> sp. ... ..	48
Kāya ... ..	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> ... ..	65
Kāyun ... ..	} <i>Albizzia procera</i> ... ..	67
	} <i>Albizzia stipulata</i> ... ..	67
Kinsa ... ..	<i>Quercus mespilifolia</i> ... ..	165
Kinsa or Kinsa-mātsāwi	} <i>Castanopsis indica</i> ... ..	167
	} <i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Kumshu ... ..	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> ... ..	181
Lābanru (?) ... ..	<i>Spatholobus Roxburghii</i> .. ..	53
Lābrat ... ..	<i>Pithecolobium bigeminum</i> ... ..	67



Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Lăbri ... ..	Morus indica ... ..	158
	Morus lævigata ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Ladingwa (?) ...	Arundinaria sp. ... ..	176
Lăgat ... ..	Ficus religiosa ... ..	160
Lăgrang ... ..	Smilax sp. ... ..	171
Lăgum ... ..	Ficus Roxburghii ... ..	161
Lăhkra ... ..	Cephalostachyum virgatum ...	179
	Teinostachyum Dullooa ... ..	179
Lăhkrala ... ..	Turpinia pomifera ... ..	42
Lăhkran ... ..	Strobilanthes rufescens ... ..	128
	Macaranga denticulata ... ..	155
	Mallotus albus ... ..	153
Lăhkru ... ..	Mallotus cochinchinensis ...	154
	Mallotus nepalensis ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Heritiera macrophylla ... ..	20
Lăhkru-kăji ...	Mallotus cochinchinensis ... ..	154
Lăhkyang ... ..	Bauhinia polycarpa ... ..	63
	Bauhinia tomentosa ... ..	64
Lăhkyik ... ..	Callicarpa arborea ... ..	129

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Lähpa ... ..	Engelhardtia spicata ... ..	163
Lahpawk ... {	Bridelia stipularis ... ..	145
	Bridelia tomentosa <i>var.</i> chinensis	<i>ib.</i>
Lahpawk-ru ...	Bridelia stipularis ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Laihkru ... {	Arenga saccharifera ... ..	172
	Caryota sp. ... ..	172
Laisi ... ..	Caryota sp. ... ..	172
Lāja ... ..	Macaranga denticulata ... ..	155
Lāmai ... ..	Ficus Cunia ... ..	158
Lāmau ... ..	Artocarpus Lakoocha ... ..	162
Lāmawjuru ... {	Capparis tenera ... ..	9
	Mezoneurum cucullatum ... ..	60
Lāmum ... ..	Prunus nepalensis ... ..	68
Lāmung ... ..	Mangifera indica ... ..	44
Lāmunru ... ..	Connarus sp. ... ..	39
Lānga ... ..	<i>Wild Plantain</i> ... ..	...
Lāngu ... ..	<i>Cultivated Plantain</i> ... ..	...
Lāpairu (?) ...	Pueraria Wallichii ... ..	45

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Lapdwi ... ..	Polygala arillata ... ..	10
Lăran ... ..	Michelia Champaca ... ..	3
Lăsamătut ... ..	Combretum dasystachyum ... ..	73
Lăshawng ... ..	Anthocephalus Cadamba ... ..	86
Lăshen ... ..	Boehmeria nivea ... ..	162
Lăshi ... ..	Ervatamia coronaria ... ..	112
Lăshiru (?) ... ..	Aspidopterys sp. ... ..	25
Lăshiru ... ..	Gelsemium elegans ... ..	118
Lătang ... ..	Odina Wodier ... ..	45
Lătsai ... ..	<i>Certain Meliaceæ, including Cedrela.</i>	32
Lătsen ... ..	Stereospermum neuranthum ... ..	125
	Vitex sp. ... ..	132
Lăwidwi ... ..	Citrus Aurantium ... ..	27
Lăwihkaw ... ..	Citrus decumana ... ..	27
Lăwihkri, Lăwi- pawma.	Citrus medica ... ..	28
Lăyang ... ..	Betula alnoides ... ..	164
Litngashāba ... ..	Solanum Melongena ... ..	123
Luplu ... ..	Myristica (glauca) ... ..	136

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Mächya	Helicia excelsa ... ..	141
	Helicia robusta ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Machyängai	Cratoxylon prunifolium ... ..	11
Mädang	Cephalostachyum pergracile ... ..	178
Mädi	Protium serratum ... ..	29
Mäga	Erythrina arborescens ... ..	53
Mägan	Columbia floribunda ... ..	23
Mägan, Mägan- kaji, Magap (My.)	Kydia sp. ... ..	18
Mägaw	Pyrus sp. ... ..	70
Mägawgai	Pyrus Pashia ... ..	70
Mägriläkung	Manglietia Hookeri ... ..	3
Mägwhikyiru	Congea tomentosa ... ..	134
Mägwhipauwu (?)	Ficus bhotanica ... ..	158
Mägwikäju	Solanum torvum ... ..	123
Mägwinapa	Pterospermum acerifolium ... ..	21
Mägyeng	Tamarindus indica ... ..	62
Mähkaw	Zizyphus Jujuba ... ..	37

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I. :
		PAGE
Mähtat ... {	Indigofera Anil ... ..	47
	Indigofera Dosua ... ..	48
Mähtatlap ...	Strobilanthes flaccidifolius ...	127
Maiaw ...	Arundo Donax ... ..	183
Maibau ...	Alnus nepalensis ... ..	164
Maidaugyen ...	Viburnum foetidum ... ..	85
Maidi ...	Protium serratum ... ..	29
Maiding ...	Eranthemum sp. <i>near</i> Blumei ...	...
Maiding (?) ...	Phlogacanthus curviflorus ... ..	128
Maihka (My.) ...	Schima sp. ... ..	14
Maihkaw ...	Machilus odoratissima ... ..	109
Maih pang ...	Ficus Cunia ... ..	158
Maihtawn (?) ...	Albizzia procera ... ..	67
Maihtawng ...	Thyrsostachys Oliveri ... ..	177
Maik pang ...	Cephalostachyum pergracile ...	179
Maiky ang ...	Schleichera trijuga ... ..	41
Mainaw (?) ...	Terminalia belerica ... ..	72
Maipyu ...	Bambusa pallida ... ..	177
Maisak ...	Tectona grandis ... ..	130

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Maisang (My.) ...	<i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i> ...	PAGE 178
Maisap (My.) ...	<i>Schima</i> sp. ... ..	14
Maisau ...	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i> ... ..	157
Maisaw ...	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> ... ..	131
Maisen ...	<i>Dillenia indica</i> ... ..	2
Maitawn ...	<i>Thyrsostachys Oliveri</i> ... ..	177
Maiting (My.) ...	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> ... ..	13
Mäjilämyin ...	<i>Zizyphus glabra</i> ... ..	37
	<i>Zizyphus incurva</i> ... ..	37
	<i>Zizyphus CEnoplia</i> ... ..	37
Mäjita ...	<i>Buddleia paniculata</i> ... ..	117
Mäjitala ...	<i>Buddleia asiatica</i> ... ..	117
Mäkai ...	<i>Sterculia coccinea</i> ... ..	19
	<i>Sterculia Roxburghii</i> .. ..	19
Mäkawk ...	<i>Docynia Hookeriana</i> ... ..	69
	<i>Docynia indica</i> ... ..	70
	<i>Spondias mangifera</i> ... ..	46
Maksawt ...	<i>Eriobotrya bengalensis</i> ... ..	70
Mälem ...	<i>Cæsalpinia Bonducella</i> ... ..	59

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Mälīga ... } Mälīngga ... }	Psidium Guayava ... ..	77
Mam ...	Oryza sativa ... ..	180
Mämung ...	Mangifera indica ... ..	44
Mäna ... }	Terminalia argyrophylla ... ..	72
	Terminalia Chebula .. ...	73
	Machilus villosa ... ..	138
Märau ...	<i>Conifers generally</i> ... ..	168
Märaw ... }	Saurauja cerea ... ..	14
	Saurauja macrotricha ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Saurauja napaulensis ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Saurauja punduana ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Saurauja Roxburghii ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Märi ...	Rosa ( <i>cultivated</i> ) ... ..	69
Maru ...	Alseodaphne Keenanii ... ..	138
Märunai ...	Solanum tuberosum ... ..	122
Mäsa ... }	Schima Noronhæ ... ..	14
	Schima khasiana ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Shorea obtusa ... ..	16

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Māsamāgu ...	<i>Litsæa polyantha</i> ... ..	140
Māsang or Māsen {	<i>Dillenia indica</i> ... ..	2
	<i>Dillenia pulcherrima</i> ... ..	2
Mātang (My.) ...	<i>Grewia</i> spp. ... ..	22
Mātaw (My.) ...	<i>Eugenia Helferi</i> ... ..	75
Mātsāwi ... {	<i>Castanopsis indica</i> ... ..	167
	<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i> var. <i>ferox</i>	<i>ib.</i>
Māun ...	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> ... ..	175
Māwau ...	<i>Cydonia cathayensis</i> ... ..	70
Māyen ...	<i>Ficus glomerata</i> ... ..	159
Māyude ... {	<i>Dolichandrone stipulata</i> ... ..	124
	<i>Heterophragma</i> sp. ... ..	124
Māza ... {	<i>Cinnamomum impressinervium</i> ... ..	137
	<i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	<i>Cinnamomum Tamala</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Māzala ...	<i>Cinnamomum iners</i> ... ..	137
Mejāri ...	<i>Cassia siamea</i> ... ..	61
Mungdung ...	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> ... ..	161



Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nägum ...	<i>Ficus Roxburghii</i> ... ..	161
Nahku ...	<i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i> ...	21
Nai ...	<i>Dioscorea</i> spp. ... ..	171
Naibau ...	<i>Dioscorea</i> sp. = <i>Kywèu</i> (Burmese)	170
Naihka ...	<i>Dioscorea</i> sp. = <i>Katcho</i> (Burmese)	ib.
Namhtan ...	<i>Arenga saccharifera</i> ... ..	172
Namlähtaw ...	<i>Dichroa febrifuga</i> ... ..	71
Namnawbaw ...	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> ... ..	54
Näpa (My.) ...	<i>Stereospermum</i> spp. ... ..	125
Nawnam ...	} <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> ... ..	61
	} <i>Cassia Tora</i> ... ..	ib.
Nbabawk ...	<i>Solanum ferox</i> ... ..	122
Nbäläwi ...	<i>Randia dumetorum</i> ... ..	90
Nbau ...	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> ... ..	164
Nbaudägang ...	<i>Treyesia palmata</i> ... ..	84
Nbu ...	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i> ... ..	151
Ndang-chyaga } Ndang-shäga } (My.)	} <i>Rubus moluccanus</i> ... ..	69

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ndawngkärang	<i>Dalbergia rimosa</i> ... ..	57
Ndung ...	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> ... ..	161
Ngaba ...	<i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i> ...	21
Ngapäsi ...	<i>Vernonia cylindriceps</i> ... ..	96
N-gumchyiri N-gumkächi	} <i>Callicarpa</i> sp. ... ..	129
Nhkra, Nhkala	<i>Leycesteria glaucophylla</i> ... ..	86
Nhtauru ...	<i>Millettia pachycarpa</i> ... ..	49
Ningbau ...	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> ... ..	164
Njilämyin ...	} <i>Zizyphus glabra</i> ... ..	37
	} <i>Zizyphus incurva</i> ... ..	37
	} <i>Zizyphus CEnoplia</i> ... ..	37
Nle ...	} <i>Symplocos racemosa</i> ... ..	107
	} <i>Aporosa oblonga</i> ... ..	149
Nlung ...	} <i>Morinda angustifolia</i> ... ..	94
	} <i>Webera Kurzii</i> ... ..	89
Noibawru ...	<i>Millettia Dorwardi</i> ... ..	48
Noihkrat ...	<i>Ficus elastica</i> ... ..	159
Npri-nprai ...	<i>Garcinia lanceæfolia</i> ... ..	12
Npri-prong ...	<i>Eugenia grandis</i> ... ..	75

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nra-lap ... ..	Desmodium gyrans ... ..	51
Nri (?) ... ..	Anogeissus acuminata ... ..	60
Ntenren ... ..	Antidesma Ghæsembilla ... ..	150
Ntenrenchyämut... ..	Antidesma Roxburghii ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Numhpunkap ... ..	Albizzia lucida ... ..	66
Numraw ... ..	Saurauja cerea ... ..	14
	Saurauja macrotricha ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Saurauja napaulensis ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Saurauja punduana ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Saurauja Roxburghii ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
N-wa-ulang ... ..	Dalbergia obtusifolia ... ..	57
	Dalbergia ovata ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Pakman ... ..	Cordia grandis ... ..	118
Pänen (P) ... ..	Cinnamomum caudatum ... ..	137
Pang (?) ... ..	Vaccinium kachinensa ... ..	99
Panlawng ... ..	Luculia gratissima ... ..	88
	Rhododendron formosum ... ..	100
	Rhododendron Veitchianum ... ..	101
Pāsham ... ..	<i>Mosses</i> ... ..	...

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pätawng (My.) ...	Trewia nudiflora ... ..	153
Päyuk ... ..	Cinnamomum Camphora ... ..	137
Pili (My.) ... ..	Oroxylum indicum ... ..	124
Prangchyngma ... ..	Viburnum foetidum ... ..	85
Pranggädawn ... ..	Clerodendron serratum ... ..	133
Prangkädu ... ..	Symplocos racemosa ... ..	107
Prangkinsa ... {	Meliosma simplicifolia ... ..	43
	Prunus macrophyllus ... ..	68
Pranglahkru ... ..	Phoenix acaulis ... ..	173
Prangmäkaw (?) ... ..	Grewia sapida ... ..	23
Prangnampan ... ..	Hypericum patulum ... ..	11
Priprawn ... {	Ardisia crenata ... ..	103
	Ardisia humilis ... ..	103
Ri ... ..	<i>Canes generally</i> ... ..	173
Rihpun (?) ... ..	Carallia lucida ... ..	72
Rit ... ..	Shorea assamica ... ..	16
Rubanru ... ..	Spatholobus Roxburghii ... ..	53
Säbyin ... ..	Diospyros Kaki, ... ..	106

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I:
		PAGE
Săgam (?). Săgang (?).	<i>Quercus spicata</i> var. <i>microcalyx</i>	166
Săgyaw ... ..	<i>Mangifera indica</i> ... ..	44
Săhkaw ... ..	<i>Pyrus Pashia</i> ... ..	70
Saibra ... ..	} <i>Vitis angustifolia</i> ... ..	38
	} <i>Vitis capreolata</i> .. ..	38
	} <i>Vitis lanceolaria</i> ... ..	39
Sam ... ..	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i> ... ..	80
Samgawngmawt	<i>Careya arborea</i> ... ..	78
Samhkālam ... ..	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i> ... ..	80
Sammăhkaw ... ..	<i>Zizyphus rugosa</i> ... ..	37
Sămum ... ..	<i>Prunus nepalensis</i> ... ..	68
Sănaphka ... ..	<i>Limonia acidissima</i> ... ..	27
Săneng ... ..	} <i>Machilus</i> sp. ... ..	138
	} <i>Phœbe lanceolata</i> ... ..	138
Sanghpaw ... ..	<i>Carica Papaya</i> ... ..	82
Sangnaw (?) ... ..	<i>Sterculia</i> spp. ... ..	16
Săngum ... ..	<i>Prunus persica</i> ... ..	68

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Săni ... ..	<i>Garcinia</i> sp. ... ..	12
Şăring ... ..	<i>Elæagnus latifolia</i> ... ..	142
Sătwi (?) (My.) ...	<i>Lepisanthes burmanica</i> ... ..	41
Selik ... ..	<i>Bauhinia malabarica</i> ... ..	63
Shăba ... ..	<i>Solanum Melongena</i> ... ..	123
Shădauru ... ..	<i>Buettneria pilosa</i> ... ..	21
Shăga (My.) ... ..	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> ... ..	69
Shăgyaw ... ..	<i>Mangifera indica</i> ... ..	44
Shaji ... ..	<i>Acacia Catechu</i> ... ..	65
Shăla ... ..	<i>Duabanga sonneratioides</i> ... ..	21
Shălăwi ... ..	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i> ... ..	27
	<i>Citrus medica</i> ... ..	28
Shălăwi-jinghtum (?).	<i>Citrus decumana</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Shălawng (?) ... ..	<i>Quercus</i> sp. ... ..	164
Shălawng -şăgang	<i>Quercus Jenkinsii</i> ... ..	165
Shăliplăkang ... ..	<i>Bauhinia anguina</i> ... ..	63
Shăman ... ..	<i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i> ... ..	179
Shămyenru ... ..	<i>Entada scandens</i> ... ..	64

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Shānang ...	Thunbergia coccinea .. ...	126
	Thunbergia Hossei ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Thunbergia laurifolia ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Shānangkāba ...	Thunbergia Hossei ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
	Thunbergia laurifolia ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Shānangkaji ...	Thunbergia coccinea ... ..	126
Shandauru ...	Buettneria pilosa ... ..	21
Shanggan ...	Butea frondosa ... ..	54
Shanghpan ...	Gnetum Gnemon ... ..	168
Shanghpaw ...	Carica Papaya ... ..	82
Shāpawng ...	Ricinus communis ... ..	155
Shāwimawng (P)	Acacia pennata ... ..	66
Shāyu ... ..	Baccaurea sapida ... ..	151
Shila ...	Terminalia myriocarpa ... ..	73
Shinglāwi ...	Litsæa salicifolia .. ...	140
Shinglim ...	Dipterocarpus lævis ... ..	15
	Dipterocarpus turbinatus ... ..	15
Shingling ...	Eurya acuminata ... ..	13
Shingta ... ..	Loranthus pentapetalus ... ..	143

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Shingta ... ..	<i>Loranthus (globosus)</i> ... ..	PAGE 143
Shingtaw ... ..	<i>Eugenia grandis</i> ... ..	75
Shingteng ... ..	{ <i>Wendlandia paniculata</i> ... ..	88
	{ <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Shiyam ... ..	<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i> ... ..	25
Shiyu ... ..	<i>Baccaurea sapida</i> ... ..	151
Singrumānam (?)	<i>Myriopteron extensum</i> ... ..	115
Sinleng ... ..	{ <i>Combretum acuminatum</i> ... ..	73
	{ <i>Combretum</i> spp. ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Sinlengchyāmūt ... ..	<i>Combretum</i> sp. ... ..	73
Sinwajawn (?)	<i>Quercus lanceæfolia</i> ... ..	165
Sumbawng ... ..	<i>Hibiscus Sabdariffa</i> ... ..	17
Sumbrung ... ..	{ <i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i> ... ..	10
	{ <i>Flacourtia mollis</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Sumhkrum ... ..	<i>Combretum</i> sp. ... ..	73
Sumhtung ... ..	{ <i>Mayodendron igneum</i> ... ..	125
	{ <i>Millingtonia hortensis</i> ... ..	124
Sumhtunghkyeng	<i>Mayodendron igneum</i> ... ..	125
Sumhtunghpraw	<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i> ... ..	124



Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sumlang ...	<i>Styrax serrulatum</i> ... ..	108
Sumru-mānam (?)	<i>Myriopteron extensum</i> ... ..	115
Su-mu ... ..	<i>Cæsalpinia pulcherrima</i> ... ..	60
Tama-kai ...	<i>Albizzia Lebbek</i> ... ..	66
Timling (My.) ...	<i>Litsæa lancifolia</i> ... ..	139
Tingkyut (My.) ...	<i>Helicteres Isora</i> . ... ..	20
Tingroi ... ..	<i>Fluggea microcarpa</i> ... ..	148
Tingsi ... ..	{ <i>Desmodium Cephalotes</i> ... ..	51
	{ <i>Desmodium latifolium</i> ... ..	51
Tsāhkai ...	<i>Quercus fenestrata</i> ... ..	164
Tsahkri ... ..	<i>Ixora (undulata)</i> ... ..	93
Tsānem (?) ...	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i> ... ..	97
Tsingdaw ...	<i>Senecio scandens</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Uga-kāwa (?) ...	<i>Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii</i> ... ..	178
Ugat ... ..	<i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Uhkujuru ... ..	{ <i>Uncaria pilosa</i> ... ..	87
	{ <i>Uncaria sessilifructus</i> .. ..	<i>ib.</i>
Uhpaw ... ..	<i>Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii</i> ... ..	178

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ulai ... ..	(?) <i>Caryota</i> sp. ... ..	142
Ulāngang ... ..	<i>Lindera caudata</i> ... ..	140
Uloiju ... ..	<i>Rosa indica</i> ... ..	69
Umabai (?) ... ..	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i> ... ..	73
Umawng ... ..	<i>Croton oblongifolius</i> ... ..	152
Umung ... ..	} <i>Mangifera indica</i> ... ..	44
	} <i>Mangifera longipes</i> ... ..	44
U-nhtung ... ..	<i>Vernonia volkamerifolia</i> ... ..	97
Upinlang ... ..	<i>Piper nigrum</i> ... ..	135
Ura ... ..	<i>Dendrocalamus latiflorus</i> ... ..	178
Ura (?) ... ..	<i>Thyrsostachys Oliveri</i> ... ..	177
Ure ... ..	<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Usāngau, Usān- gau-la.	<i>Sauropus albicans</i> ... ..	148
Usāwi (?) ... ..	<i>Melocalamus compactiflorus</i> ... ..	179
Use-tsi ... ..	<i>Naravelia zeylanica</i> ... ..	1
Ushan ... ..	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i> ... ..	46
Wachyang	} <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> ... ..	78
	} <i>Osbeckia crinita</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Wadudang ...	Dioscorea sp. = Katcho (Burmese)	170
Wagangga	{ Melastoma malabathricum ... Osbeckia crinita ... ..	78
		ib.
Wāgat ... ..	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ...	178
Wahkit, Wahkit- jangnai.	Calliandra umbrosa ... ..	67
Wāhpaw ... ..	Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii ...	178
Wak, Wakbau ...	Pentacme suavis ... ..	16
Wamāyan ... ..	Nephelium Griffithianum ... ..	42
Wamyi ... ..	Quercus spicata var. ... ..	166
Wana (?) ... ..	Pseudostachyum polymorphum ...	179
Wapāsang ... ..	Eugenia Jambolana ... ..	75
Wāra ... ..	Dendrocalamus latiflorus ... ..	178
Wasāgam ... ..	Quercus spicata var. Chittagonga	166
Washa-nam ...	{ Glochidion coccineum ... .. Glochidion multiloculare ... ..	147
		148

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Wèsinni (My.) ...	<i>Æsculus punduana</i> ... ..	40
Woibaw ...	} <i>Siphonodon celastrineus</i> ... ..	36
	} <i>Strychnos Nux-blanda</i> ... ..	117
Wundu ... ..	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i> ... ..	181
Wut ... ..	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> ... ..	64
Yagan ... ..	<i>Linostoma decandrum</i> ... ..	142
Yangbau ... ..	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> ... ..	164
Yashat ... ..	<i>Agapetes glabra</i> ... ..	98
Yaw ... ..	<i>Grewia macrophylla</i> ... ..	22
Yongmaw (My.)	<i>Adina cordifolia</i> ... ..	86
Yulätsen ... ..	<i>Vitex peduncularis</i> var. <i>Roxburghiana</i> .	132
Yupngaru ... ..	<i>Embelia Ribes</i> ... ..	102
Zaibra ... ..	} <i>Vitis angustifolia</i> ... ..	38
	} <i>Vitis capreolata</i> ... ..	38
	} <i>Vitis lanceolaria</i> ... ..	39
Zaunyi ... ..	<i>Dalbergia cultrata</i> ... ..	47
Zaunyi (?) ... ..	<i>Derris robusta</i> ... ..	56

## Karen Names.

Karen Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Di-la ... ..	<i>Eugenia macrocarpa</i> ... ..	75
Gekoilay ... ..	<i>Allospodias laxiflora</i> ... ..	44
Kābbā ... ..	<i>Parashorea stellata</i> ... ..	16
Kāhur ... ..	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i> ... ..	15
Kauklaw-taro ... ..	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i> ... ..	15
Kaw-ta-nok ... ..	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> ... ..	13
Kaw-thu, Kaw-wa	<i>Parashorea stellata</i> ... ..	16
Kaw-we ... ..	<i>Cinnamomum sp.</i> ... ..	137
Kawtho ... ..	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i> ... ..	15
Kayothat ... ..	<i>Schima Wallichii</i> ... ..	14
Ka-zo ... ..	<i>Cassia Fistula</i> ... ..	61
Khraikata ... ..	<i>Nauclea sessilifolia</i> ... ..	87
Khaw ... ..	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> .. ...	2
Khaw-ti ... ..	<i>Dillenia indica</i> ... ..	2
Klaw ... ..	<i>Aquilaria Agallocha</i> ... ..	142
Kloh ... ..	<i>Bombax insigne</i> ... ..	18
Kwè ... ..	<i>Dolichandrone stipulata</i> ... ..	124
Kwèti ... ..	<i>Spondias mangifera</i> ... ..	46

Karen Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kyau-wah ...	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i> ... ..	15
Kyau-war ...	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i> ... ..	15
Lābau ... ..	<i>Stephegyne diversifolia</i> ... ..	87
Lalè ... ..	<i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> ... ..	43
Laupè ... ..	<i>Odina Wodier</i> ... ..	45
Māna ... ..	<i>Terminalia Chebula</i> ... ..	73
Mèpwè .. ..	<i>Phyllostachys</i> sp. ... ..	176
Mèrokwa ... ..	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> ... ..	73
Nya ... ..	<i>Acacia Catechu</i> ... ..	65
Padanmè .. ..	<i>Vitex pubescens</i> ... ..	132
Pahi ... ..	<i>Tectona grandis</i> ... ..	130
Panāmè-klī ... ..	<i>Vitex glabrata</i> ... ..	131
Panwe ... ..	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> ... ..	161
Paumiprwah ... ..	<i>Stephegyne parvifolia</i> ... ..	87
Pawpan ... ..	<i>Butea frondosa</i> ... ..	54
Pawtohkaw ... ..	<i>Butea superba</i> ... ..	54
Pkhay, Prway ... ..	<i>Xylia dolabriformis</i> ... ..	64
Sau-chī ... ..	<i>Hopea odorata</i> .. ..	17
Saw-di ... ..	<i>Dalbergia ovata</i> ... ..	57

Karen Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sawkwai ...	Hopea odorata ... ..	17
Shaw-ghaw ...	Sterculia villosa ... ..	20
Shaw-prwah ...	Sterculia ornata ... ..	19
Shaw-wah ...	Sterculia foetida ... ..	19
Shja ... ..	Pinus spp. ... ..	169
Tadet-ti or Tadet-ko.	Duabanga sonneratloides ... ..	81
Takau ... ..	Mangifera indica ... ..	44
Takotheh ...	Pentace burmanica ... ..	22
Tamè ... ..	Eugenia Jambolana ... ..	75
Tā-u-shaw ...	Sterculia colorata ... ..	19
Taw ... ..	Borassus flabellifer ... ..	175
Tawitho ..	Terminalia belerica ... ..	72
Taya ... ..	Phyllanthus Emblica ... ..	146
Thākābti ...	Schleichera trijuga ... ..	41
Thaw-khwè ...	Teinostachyum Helferi ... ..	179
The-bla ... ..	Gmelina arborea ... ..	131
Thèlāwaw ...	Careya arborea ... ..	78
Thè-rhè ... ..	Dalbergia cultrata ... ..	56

Karen Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Thèsaw-wa ...	Strychnos Nux-blanda ... ..	PAGE 117
Thèthet ... ..	Pentace burmanica ... ..	23
Thetsook ... ..	Cinnamomum sp. ... ..	137
Thèwālaw ... ..	Homalium tomentosum ... ..	82
Thwau, Thwamu	Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae ...	80
Topla ... ..	Pterospermum semisagittatum ...	21
To-ray ... ..	Durio zibethinus ... ..	18
Turimi ... ..	Boschia Mansoni ... ..	18
Tri ... ..	Bombax malabaricum ... ..	18
Wa-bālaw, Wa-blo	Cephalostachyum pergracile ...	179
Wabuk ... ..	Bambusa affinis ... ..	176
Wa-buthu ... ..	Bambusa Tulda ... ..	177
Wa-klú ... ..	Dendrocalamus Brandisii ... ..	178
Wa-may ... ..	Oxytenanthera nigrociliata ...	ib.
Wamé ... {	Bambusa marginata ... ..	177
	Dinochloa marginata ... ..	180
Wa-mīlur ... ..	Dendrocalamus strictus ... ..	179
Wamò ... ..	Oxytenanthera parviflora ... ..	178
Watho ... ..	Bambusa polymorpha ... ..	177

*Note.*—Most of the above Karen names were checked by Mr. F. Linnell, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Pegu.



## Shan Names.

*Note.*—The prefixes 'Tun' (a plant), 'Mai' (a tree or bamboo), 'Mak' (a fruit) and 'Mawk' (a flower), are very common and also to some extent variable and interchangeable. They have therefore been eliminated in arranging the names alphabetically, but the prefixes in common use are given after the names in brackets.

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Alai-apaw (R.M.)	<i>Cæsalpinia pulcherrima</i> ... ..	60
Aw (Mai) ...	<i>Arundo</i> sp. ... ..	183
Aw-awn (Mai) ...	<i>Arundo</i> sp. ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Aw-sang (Mai) ...	<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i> ... ..	84
Chek (Mai) ...	<i>Adenantha pavonina</i> ... ..	64
Chek-awn ...	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> ... ..	52
Chek-long ...	<i>Adenantha pavonina</i> ... ..	64
Cheng (R.M.) ...	<i>Quercus truncata</i> ... ..	166
Chi-nu (Mak) ...	<i>Pyrus</i> sp. ... ..	70
Chi-tawk (Mai) ...	<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i> ... ..	58
Chi-ya ... ..	<i>Pueraria Collettii</i> ... ..	54
Gangawlwe ...	<i>Anneslea fragrans</i> ... ..	13
Ha-yüing ... ..	<i>Croton oblongifolius</i> ... ..	152
Hai (Mai) ... {	<i>Ficus gibbosa</i> ... ..	159
	<i>Ficus obtusifolia</i> ... ..	160
Hai-sǎ-pye ...	<i>Ficus gibbosa</i> ... ..	159

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hak (with or without Mai).	<i>Melanorrhoea usitata</i> ... ..	45
Hak-hpu ... {	<i>Buchanania latifolia</i> ... ..	44
	<i>Olea dioica</i> ... ..	110
Ham-hpan (Mai)	<i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i> ...	21
Hao ... {	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i> ... ..	15
	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i> ... ..	15
Hat (Mai-mak) ...	<i>Artocarpus Lakoocha</i> ... ..	162
Hawk-tik (Mai) ...	<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i> ... ..	110
He (Mai) ...	<i>Thyrsostachys Oliveri</i> ... ..	177
Hen (Mai) ...	<i>Terminalia belerica</i> ... ..	72
Hio (Mai) ...	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i> ... ..	73
Hka ... ..	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i> ... ..	181
Hka-long ...	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> ... ..	181
Hkai (Mai) ... {	<i>Eugenia operculata</i> ... ..	76
	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i> ... ..	168
Hkai-mawk (Mai)	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i> ... ..	90
Hkam (Mai) ... {	<i>Odina Wodier</i> ... ..	45
	<i>Garuga pinnata</i> ... ..	29
	<i>Phyllanthus Emblica</i> ... ..	146
Hkam (Mak) ...	<i>Phyllanthus</i> sp. ... ..	146
Hkam (Mawk) ...	<i>Indigofera pulchella</i> ... ..	48
Hkam awn (Mawk)	<i>Indigofera</i> sp. ... ..	ib.

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hkam-long (Mawk).	<i>Thevetia neriifolia</i> ... ..	114
Hkam-sang-paw (Mak).	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> ... ..	146
Hkang (Mai) ...	<i>Croton Tiglium</i> .. ... ..	152
Hkao-lam (Mai)	<i>Cephalostachyum pergracile</i> ... ..	179
Hkao-long ...	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> ... ..	112
Hkao (Mai) ...	<i>Schleichera trijuga</i> ... ..	41
Hkaw (Mak) ..	<i>Zizyphus. Jujuba</i> ... ..	37
Hkaw-hkü (Mak)	<i>Zizyphus CEnoplia</i> ... ..	37
Hki (Mai) ...	<i>Harrisonia Pennettii</i> ... ..	28
Hking-Kō ...	<i>Jasminum caudatum</i> ... ..	108
Hkō-ma-awn ...	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> ... ..	53
Hkō-mak-nim ...	} <i>Entada scandens</i> ... ..	64
Hkō-mak-nūm ...		
Hkü (Mak) ...	<i>Solanum Melongena</i> ... ..	123
Hkü-kwang ...	<i>Naravelia zeylanica</i> ... ..	1
Hkü-sang-mă-nwai	<i>Tinospora nudiflora</i> ... ..	7
Hkü-sum (Mai- Mak).	<i>Solanum torvum</i> ... ..	123
Hkwai (Mai) ...	<i>Streblus asper</i> ... ..	157
Hmot (Meik) (R.M).	<i>Helicia erratica</i> ... ..	141

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hnang-si (Mawk) (R.M.)	<i>Rosa gigantea</i> ... ..	69
Hnyotpah (Mai)	<i>Bombax anceps</i> ... ..	18
Ho-gwan (R.M.)	<i>Dalbergia Oliveri</i> ... ..	57
Hc-ling (Mai- mak).	<i>Diospyros burmanica</i> ... ..	105
Hok (Mai) ...	} <i>Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii</i> ...	178
Hok-hkü (Mai) ...		
Hok-hpä (Mai) ...	<i>Shorea obtusa</i> ... ..	16
Hok-hpa (Mai) ...	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> ... ..	73
Hok-lam (Mai) ...	<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i> ...	177
Hong (Mai) ...	<i>Ficus nervosa</i> ... ..	160
Hpa (Mai) ...	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> ... ..	129
Hpa (Mai-mak)	<i>Baccaurea parviflora</i> ... ..	151
Hpa-mü-hpi (Mai).	} <i>Fagræa obovata</i> ... ..	117
		} <i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i> ... ..
Hpak-ai-sö ...	<i>Premna amplexans</i> ... ..	130
Hpak-ha ...	<i>Acacia concinna</i> ... ..	65
Hpak-ha-awn ...	<i>Acacia pennata</i> ... ..	66
Hpak-hi ...	<i>Ficus infectoria</i> ... ..	150

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hpak-kö-sük ...	<i>Celastrus paniculata</i> ... ..	35
Hpak-lam-mön-long	<i>Cassia alata</i> ... ..	61
Hpak-lü ... ..	<i>Ficus glomerata</i> ... ..	159
Hpak-lü-sang (Tun).	<i>Ficus Roxburghii</i> ... ..	161
Hpak-mong ...	<i>Cordia Myxa</i> ... ..	118
Hpak-nam-pao ...	<i>Smilax prolifera</i> ... ..	171
Hpak-se-saw ...	<i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i> ...	82
Hpak-wun ...	<i>Kurrimia pulcherrima</i> ... ..	36
H pang ... ..	} <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> ... ..	12
	} <i>Stephegyne parviflora</i> ... ..	87
Hpawng (Tun) ...	<i>Bixa orellana</i> ... ..	10
Hpawng-awn ...	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> ... ..	154
Hpawng-long ...	<i>Bixa orellana</i> ... ..	10
Hpawng-tün (Mai)	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> ... ..	154
Hpetnan ...	<i>Clerodendron squamatum</i> ...	133
Hpü-nö ... ..	} <i>Ardisia Wallichii</i> ... ..	104
	} <i>Careya arborea</i> ... ..	78
Hpüng (Mak) ...	<i>Averrhoa Carambola</i> ... ..	25

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hpyit (Mai) ...	<i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i> ... ..	179
Hun ...	... } <i>Indigofera tinctoria</i> ... ..	...
		... } <i>Strobilanthes flaccidifolius</i> ...
Hyon (Mai) ...	<i>Anogeissus phillyreæfolia</i> ...	73
It ...	<i>Vitis lanceolaria</i> ... ..	39
Ka (Mai-Mak) ...	<i>Psidium Guayava</i> ... ..	77
Ka-aung (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Semecarpus Anacardium</i> ... ..	45
Kai-sang-mi ...	<i>Millettia extensa</i> ... ..	48
Kalein (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Gardenia erythoclada</i> ...	90
Kă-leng (Mai) ...	<i>Cæsalpinia sepiaria</i> ... ..	60
Kam-kaw (Mai)...	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> ... ..	13
Kanang (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Homalium tomentosum</i> ...	82
Kang (Mai) ...	<i>Albizzia stipulata</i> ... ..	67
Kang-pă-lang ...	<i>Antidesma</i> sp. ... ..	150
Kang-pa (Mai) ..	<i>Fluggea microcarpa</i> ... ..	148
Kan-tin	<i>Indigofera pulchella</i> ... ..	48
Kao (Mai) ...	... } <i>Butea frondosa</i> ... ..	54
	... } <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i> ... ..	88
Kao-hkô ...	<i>Butea superba</i> ... ..	54

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kan-tin (R.M.) ..	Indigofera pulchella ... ..	48
Kaw (Mak) ...	Quercus spp. ... ..	164
Kaw (Mai) ...	Castanopsis argyrophylla ...	167
Kaw-kaw (Meik) (R.M.)	Quercus polystachya ... ..	165
Kaw-wo (Meik) (R.M.)	Quercus magnifica ... ..	ib.
Kawk (Mai or Mai- mak).	Spondias mangifera ... ..	46
Kawng-tawp (Mak).	Bridelia retusa ... ..	145
Kã-yong (Mai) ...	Duabanga sonneratioides ... ..	81
Keik (Mai) (R.M.)	Salix tetrasperma ... ..	168
Kekawpa (Meik) (R.M.)	Quercus glauca ... ..	164
Kham (Mai) ...	Garuga pinnata ... ..	29
Kham (Mawk) ...	Indigofera pulchella ... ..	48
Kok (Mak) ...	Zizyphus rugosa ... ..	37
Kòk-ko (Mai) ..	Albizzia Lebbek ... ..	66
Kok-kyin (Mai) (R.M.)	Rhus semialata ... ..	43
Kong (Tun) ...	Jatropha Curcas ... ..	151
Kong-leng (Mai) .	Ricinus communis ... ..	155
Kop-kwai ... ..	Schœpfia fragrans ... ..	33
Ko-sut-lot (R.M.)	Butea superba ... ..	54

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ko-tok ...	<i>Cycas</i> sp. ... ..	169
Küm (Mai) ...	<i>Calamus viminalis</i> ... ..	174
Kun (R. M.) ...	<i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i> ... ..	145
Kwe-tang-tu ...	<i>Ecdysanthera micrantha</i> ... ..	113
Kyaing (Mai) ...	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> ... ..	62
Kye (Mai) ...	{ <i>Stereospermum suaveolens</i> ... ..	125
		{ <i>Dolichandrone stipulata</i> ... ..
Kyen (Mak) ...	<i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i> ... ..	10
Kyeng (Mak) {	<i>Ananas sativa</i> ... ..	...
		<i>Tamarindus indica</i> ... ..
Kyeng-lwai ...	<i>Elæocarpus robustus</i> ... ..	24
Kying-lwai (Mai)	<i>Albizzia odoratissima</i> ... ..	66
Lai (Mai) ...	<i>Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata</i> ... ..	177
Lai-law (Mai) (R. M.)	<i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i> ... ..	178
Lam-mu (Mak) {	<i>Cæsalpinia</i> sp. ... ..	59
		<i>Dalbergia</i> sp. ... ..
Lang (Mak) ...	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> ... ..	161
Lang (Mai) {	<i>Kopsia fruticosa</i> ... ..	112
		<i>Wrightia tomentosa</i> ... ..



Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Lim (Mai) ...	<i>Elæocarpus robustus</i> ... ..	24
Li Mi ... ..	<i>Cleidion javanicum</i> ... ..	154
Lin-sang (Maimak)	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> ... ..	124
Lokkaing (Mak) (R.M.)	<i>Vitex glabrata</i> ... ..	131
Lōng (Mai) ...	<i>Berrya</i> sp. ... ..	23
Lōng-ka-hkam	<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i> ... ..	84
	<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i> ... ..	124
Lum (Mai) ...	<i>Cassia Fistula</i> ... ..	61
Lum-awn (Mai) ...	<i>Cassia nodosa</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Lum-kham (Mai)	<i>Cassia renigera</i> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Lü-hpawng (Mai)	<i>Clerodendron infortunatum</i> ...	132
Lü-sang (Mai) ...	<i>Ficus Cunia</i> ... ..	158
Ma-hen (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Terminalia belerica</i> ... ..	72
Mahot (Mak) (R.M.)	<i>Artocarpus Lakoocha</i> ... ..	162
Mai (Mawk) ...	<i>Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis</i> ... ..	17
Maiman-pau-wau	<i>Quercus magnifica</i> ... ..	165
Ma-ka-tōn ...	<i>Gardenia turgida</i> ... ..	91
Makaw (R.M.) ...	<i>Zizyphus Jujuba</i> ... ..	32

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Mak-kok ...	Zizyphus rugosa ... ..	37
Maleinka (Mai) (R.M.)	Oroxylum indicum ... ..	124
Maman ...	Glochidion multiloculare ... ..	148
Mamonpan (Mai) (R.M.)	Elæocarpus floribundus ... ..	23
Ma-mon-ton (R.M.)	Mangifera indica ... ..	44
Man-hing ...	Dioscorea aculeata ... ..	170
Mannah (Mai) (R.M.)	Terminalia Chebula ... ..	73
Man-nam ...	Dioscorea decipiens ... ..	170
Man-weik-taw (R.M.)	Quercus spicata ... ..	166
Man-yao ... ..	Aleurites moluccana ... ..	151
Man-yao-long (Mai-mak).	Dipterocarpus sp. ( <i>Kanyin</i> ) ... ..	13
Man-yäü (Mak) ..	Jatropha Curcas ... ..	151
Mao (Mai) ...	Antidesma Ghæsembilla ... ..	150
Mapa (Tun) (R.M.)	Citrus Aurantium ... ..	27
Masan (Mai) (R.M.)	Dillenia pentagyna ... ..	2
Mate (Mai) (R.M.)	Aporosa villosa ... ..	149
Mate-si (Mai) (R.M.)	Diospyros burmanica ... ..	105
Mating (Mai) (R.M.)	Strychnos Nux-blanda ... ..	117

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Maü (Mawk) ...	<i>Hibiscus Rosa-sinenss</i> ... ..	17
Mautinsong ... } Maulong ... }	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> ... ..	170
Maw-kauk-pa ...	<i>Wendlandia ligustrina</i> ... ..	88
Mawn ... ..	<i>Morus indica</i> ... ..	158
Mawn-awn (Mak)	<i>Myrica Nagi</i> ... ..	163
Mawng (Mai) ...	<i>Bambusa Tulda</i> ... ..	177
Mawt-sao (Mai) ...	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i> ... ..	80
Meikkyè ...	<i>Albizzia odoratissima</i> ... ..	66
Meik-kyin-nu ...	<i>Dillenia aurea</i> ... ..	2
Meik-tun ...	<i>Anneslea fragrans</i> ... ..	13
Meit (Mak) (R.M.)	<i>Helicia erratica</i> ... ..	141
Metkauk (R.M.)	<i>Dillenia aurea</i> ... ..	2
Möt ... .. } ... .. }	<i>Helicia robusta</i> ... .. <i>Putranjiva Roxburghii</i> ... ..	141 148
Möt-awn ... ..	<i>Putranjiva Roxburghii</i> ... ..	ib.
Möt-long ... ..	<i>Helicia erratica</i> ... ..	141
Mi-myen (Mai) ...	<i>Litsæa sebifera</i> ... ..	140
Mong (Mak) ...	<i>Mangifera indica</i> ... ..	44
Mong-kan-leng (Mak).	<i>Mangifera longipes</i> ... ..	ib.

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Mong-sang-yip (Mak.)	<i>Mangifera sylvatica</i> ... ..	44
Mong-si-ho (Mak)	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> ... ..	44
Moyan ... ..	<i>Strobilanthes rufescens</i> ... ..	128
Mu (Mak) ... ..	<i>Areca Catechu</i> ... ..	172
Mu-le (Mawk) ... ..	<i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> ... ..	109
Mu-leng (Mak) ... ..	<i>Areca triandra</i> ... ..	172
Mu-nam ... ..	<i>Itea sp.</i> ... ..	71
Mu-pi (Mai) ... {	<i>Anneslea fragrans</i> ... ..	13
	<i>Schima sp.</i> ... ..	14
Mu-seik ... ..	<i>Helicia terminalis</i> ... ..	141
Mwet-kang ... ..	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i> ... ..	107
Mye-mu-se ... ..	<i>Cratoxylon prunifolium</i> ... ..	11
Mye-si-li ... ..	<i>Cassia siamea</i> ... ..	61
Nă (Mai-Mak) ..	<i>Terminalia Chebula</i> ... ..	73
Nak-nin (Mai) ... ..	<i>Gardenia erythroclada</i> ... ..	90
Nam-kôm ... ..	<i>Euphorbia sp.</i> ... ..	145
Nam-kün (Mai) ... ..	<i>Gelonium multiflorum</i> ... ..	155
Nam-lawt (Mai) ... ..	<i>Capparis horrida</i> ... ..	8
Nam-nü (Mai) {	<i>Gardenia sessiliflora</i> ... ..	91
	<i>Randia dumetorum</i> ... ..	90
	<i>Zizyphus CEnoplia</i> ... ..	37

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
Nam-yā-hai awn	Mimosa pudica ... ..	PAGE 65
Nang-mu ... ..	Hodgsonia heteroclita ... ..	82
Nang-nang (Mawk)	Quisqualis indica ... ..	74
Nansang (R.M.)	Miliusa velutina .. ..	6
Nao-naü (Mai)	Eugenia sp. ... ..	74
	Tetrameles nudiflora ... ..	83
Naw (Mai) ...	Stephegyne diversifolia ... ..	87
Nawn-hkam (Mawk).	Acacia Farnesiana ... ..	65
Nawng-nau (Mai)	Eugenia fruticosa ... ..	75
Nawt-hawng	Ficus hirta ... ..	159
Nawt-hpu (Mai)	Ficus hispida ... ..	159
Neng ...	Camellia sp. ... ..	14
	Eurya sp. ... ..	13
Nüing-hpyeng (Mak).	Breynia rhamnoides ... ..	148
Ngye (Mai) ...	Shorea obtusa ... ..	16
Nin-mauk (Mai) (R.M.)	Buddleia macrostachya ... ..	117
Nim (Mai) ...	Quercus sp. ... ..	ib.
Nim-lai (Mak) ...	Derris sinuata ... ..	59

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nio (Mai) ...	Bombax malabaricum ...	18
Nyawng (Mai) ...	Ficus religiosa ...	160
Nye (Mai) ...	Shorea obtusa ...	16
Oi ...	Saccharum officinarum ...	181
Ong-tong (Mai) ...	Litsæa sebifera ...	140
Pa (Mak) (R.M.)	Callicarpa arborea ...	129
Pakasweloï ...	Clerodendron venosum ...	133
Pang-puk ...	Phyllostachys Mannii ...	176
Pakut-kom (R.M.)	Cycas siamensis ...	169
Pao (Mai) ...	Pentacme suavis ...	16
	Thyrsostachys Oliveri ...	177
Patsho (R.M.) ...	Bauhinia nervosa ...	63
Paung-tamé (Mai) (R.M.)	Mallotus Clellandii ...	154
Paw ...	Sterculia ( <i>generally</i> ) ...	19
Paw-che (Mai) ...	Sterculia colorata ...	19
Paw-hpük ...	Sterculia versicolor ...	20
Paw-leng ...	Sterculia ornata <i>and</i> villosa ...	19
Paw-lin ...		
Paw-man (Tun) ..	Cordia Myxa ...	118
Pen-leng ...	Sterculia ornata ...	19

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Phat-kom ...	<i>Crataeva Roxburghii</i> ... ..	8
Phat-le-lin ...	<i>Clematis Cadmia</i> ... ..	1
Pi (Mai) ... ..	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i> ... ..	73
Pi-hkum {	<i>Gouania leptostachya</i> ... ..	38
	<i>Helicteres elongata</i> ... ..	20
Pin-ngo (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Careya arborea</i> ... ..	78
Pi-tawk (Mai) ...	<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i> ... ..	58
Pok-lam (Mai) ...	<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i> ... ..	177
Pu ... ..	<i>Piper Betle</i> ... ..	135
Puk (Mai) ...	<i>Dendrocalamus Brandisii</i> ... ..	178
Puk-nam ... ..	<i>Trewia nudiflora</i> ... ..	153
Pun-pan ...	<i>Æsculus punduana</i> ... ..	40
Fun-puk (Mai) ...	<i>Buddleia asiatica</i> ... ..	117
Put (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> ... ..	129
Pwin-nan ...	<i>Millettia macrostachya</i> ... ..	49
Pyek ... .. {	<i>Pinus Khasya</i> ... ..	169
	<i>Pinus Merkusii</i> ... ..	ib.
Pyele (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Stephegyne parvifolia</i> ... ..	87

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pyen-sum (Mak)	<i>Feronia elephantum</i> ... ..	28
Pyin (Mak) ...	<i>Ægle Marmelos</i> ... ..	28
Pyit (Mai) ...	<i>Mayodendron igneum</i> ... ..	125
Să-hkao ...	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> ... ..	78
Să-hpong (Mai) {	<i>Lagerstroemia Flos Reginae</i> ... ..	80
	<i>Lagerstroemia macrocarpa</i> ... ..	80
Să-lan (Mai) ... {	<i>Xylia dolabriformis</i> ... ..	64
	<i>Xylia Kerrii</i> ... ..	ib.
Să-lao-long (Mai)	<i>Duabanga sonneratioides</i> ... ..	81
Să-lawm (Mai) {	<i>Bambusa polymorpha</i> ... ..	177
	<i>Thyrsostachys Oliveri</i> ... ..	ib.
Să-pu-să-pye ... {	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i> ... ..	76
	<i>Eugenia Jambos</i> ... ..	75
Să-pye-leng (Mai)	<i>Eugenia fruticosa</i> ... ..	75
Sa (Mai-tun) or (Mai).	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i> ... ..	157
Sa-se (Tun) ...	<i>Acacia Catechu</i> ... ..	65
Sai-le (Mai) ...	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i> ... ..	157



Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Sai-pai-tôn ...	Jasminum scandens ... ..	109
Sak (Mai) ...	Tectona grandis ... ..	130
Sak-hpu (Mai) } Sak-kai (Mai) }	Premna tomentosa ... ..	131
Sam-ka (Mawk)	Plumeria acutifolia ... ..	112
Sam-lüng (Mawk).	Michelia Champaca ... ..	3
Sam-pai (Mawk)	Jasminum Sambac ... ..	109
Sam-pai-long (Mawk).	Plumeria acutifolia ... ..	112
Sam-pai-tan ...	Jasminum scandens ... ..	109
San (Mai or Mak).	Dillenia pentagyna ... ..	2
San-che ...	Millettia trifoliata ... ..	49
San-hku-hpa ...	Zalacca Wallichiana ... ..	175
San-ku (Mawk) ...	Santalum album ... ..	144
Sang (Mai) }	Dendrocalamus strictus ... ..	179
	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ... ..	178
Sang (Mak) ...	Punica Granatum ... ..	81
Sang-hpaw (Mak)	Carica Papaya ... ..	82
Sang-nam (Mai)	Bambusa arundinacea ... ..	176

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Sat-lang (Mai) (R.M.)	Croton oblongifolius ... ..	153
Sat-să-hpu (Mawk)	Pandanus tectorius .. ...	175
Saw (Mai) ...	Gmelina arborea ... ..	131
Sawk (Mak) ...	Citrus Aurantium ... ..	27
Sein (Mai) (R.M.)	Prunus Puddum ... ..	68
Sūk (Tun) ...	Caryota sp. ... ..	172
Süng-hköng-long (Mai).	Leea macrophylla ... ..	40
Si (Mai) ...	Harrisonia Bennettii ... ..	28
Si-pye-long (Mai)	Eugenia fruticosa ... ..	75
Si-sem (Mai) (R.M.)	Eugenia formosa ... ..	75
Sio (Mai) ...	Bauhinia racemosa ... ..	64
	Bauhinia variegata ... ..	ib.
Son-pu (Mai) (R.M.)	Hymenodictyon excelsum ... ..	87
Song (Mai) ...	Schima Wallichii ... ..	14
Song-sang-yip (Mak).	Mangifera sylvatica ... ..	44
Sum-hkawn ...	Acacia concinna ... ..	65
Sun-ting (Mak) ...	Citrus medica ... ..	28

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Sup-ka-lun (Mak)	<i>Cæsalpinia digyna</i> ... ..	60
Sup-ka-lawn (Mak)	<i>Phyllanthus columnaris</i> ... ..	146
Tagu (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Hypericum Hookerianum</i> ... ..	11
Ta-sü-awn (Mak).	} <i>Leea</i> sp. ... ..	40
Ta-sü-long (Mak).		
Tam-hpak ...	<i>Loranthus</i> sp. ... ..	142
Tan ... ..	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i> ... ..	175
Tan-tön ... ..	<i>Livistona speciosa</i> ... ..	173
Taung (Mai) ...	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i> ... ..	83
Taw (Meik) (R.M.)	<i>Quercus truncata</i> .. ...	166
Tawn (Mai) ...	} <i>Albizzia odoratissima</i> ... ..	66
Tawng (Mai) ...	<i>Erythrina</i> sp. ... ..	53
Tawng-kaw ...	<i>Licuala peltata</i> ... ..	173
Tawng-seng ...	<i>Clinogyne dichotoma</i> ... ..	169
Tawng-to-nao ...	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> ... ..	129
Ti (Mai) ...	<i>Protium serratum</i> ... ..	29
Töng (Mai) Teen (Mai)	} <i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i> ... ..	15

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tūng (Mai-mak)	<i>Strychnos Nux-blanda</i> ... ..	117
Ton (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Erythrina stricta</i> ... ..	53
Ton-don (R.M.) ...	<i>Manglietia insignis</i> ... ..	3
To-ma-awn ...	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> ... .. 16 ...	53
Tong-hu (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Berrya</i> sp. ... ..	23
Tō ... ..	<i>Pandanus</i> sp. ... ..	175
Tut (Mai) ...	<i>Arundinaria armata</i> ... ..	176
Un (Mak) ...	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> ... ..	175
Un (Mawk-mak)	<i>Arenga saccharifera</i> ... ..	172
Upataga (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Wendlandia ligustrina</i> ... ..	88
Viet (Mai) ...	<i>Dalbergia cultrata</i> ... ..	56
Wan (Mai) ...	<i>Sideroxylon tomentosum</i> ... ..	104
Wang (Mai) ... Wawng (Mai) ...	} <i>Bambusa Tulda</i> ... ..	177
Ya-hak-lin ...	<i>Desmodium oblongum</i> ... ..	52
Ya-hkum ...	<i>Grewia humilis</i> ... ..	23
Ya-nat ...	<i>Blumea aromatica</i> ... ..	97
Ya-pūn-puk ...	<i>Buddleia asiatica</i> ... ..	117
Ya-to-pyek ...	<i>Desmodium Cephalotes</i> ... ..	51

Shan Names.	Botanica Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ya-wo-mō ...	} <i>Baliospermum axillare</i> ...	155
Ya-wo-pō ...		
Yang (Mai) ...	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> ...	112
Yang-hkao (Mai)	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> ... ..	112
Yang-hkao-long ...	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> ...	ib.
Yang-hkao-awn (Mai).	<i>Wrightia tomentosa</i> ... ..	113
Yang-ma ... ..	<i>Chukrasia velutina</i> ... ..	31
Yankat (Mai) (R.M.)	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i> ... ..	90
Yao-hkai (Mai) ...	} <i>Aleurites moluccana</i> ... ..	151
Yao-lik (Mai) ...		
Yat (Mak) (R.M.)	<i>Kydia calycina</i> ... ..	18
Yemyaw ... ..	<i>Æsculus punduana</i> ... ..	40
Yeyun ... ..	<i>Allæanthus Kurzii</i> ... ..	157
Yō-hkum ... ..	<i>Eleusine indica</i> ... ..	182
Yum (Mai) ...	} <i>Cedrela multijuga</i> ... ..	31
Yum-hom (Mai)	<i>Chisocheton grandifolius</i> ... ..	30
Yum-myen (Mai)	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i> ... ..	83
Zizaw ... ..	<i>Ipomaea cymosa</i> ... ..	131



## Chin Names.

Chin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Aak-tay ...	<i>Ficus hirta</i> ... ..	159
Ah-she-shing ...	<i>Wendlandia glabrata</i> ... ..	88
Andi ... ..	<i>Morus laevigata</i> ... ..	158
Arl-koop ... ..	<i>Vernonia volkamerifolia</i> ... ..	97
Chin-ki-pong ...	<i>Smilax multiflora</i> ... ..	171
Daak-shing ...	<i>Schima Wallichii</i> ... ..	14
Dolkam ... ..	<i>Mussaenda sp.</i> ... ..	89
Ga-ok ... ..	<i>Myrica Nagi</i> ... ..	163
Gen-kaol ... ..	<i>Premna bracteata</i> ... ..	130
Ginshatake ...	<i>Pyrus Khasiana</i> ... ..	70
Htal-ting ... ..	<i>Quercus (?) incana</i> ... ..	164
Hwaol ... ..	<i>Phoebe attenuata</i> ... ..	138
Hyang ... ..	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> ... ..	164
Jyula ... ..	<i>Mussaenda sp.</i> ... ..	89
Kael-koop ...	<i>Leucomeris decora</i> ... ..	97
Kaiching ... ..	<i>Rubus sp.</i> ... ..	68
Kalaway ... ..	<i>Lindera assamica</i> ... ..	140

Chin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kane-pee ...	Heptapleurum hypoleucum ...	83
Kanyaal ...	Smilax lanceaefolia ...	171
Langbom ...	Henslowia sp. ...	144
Langpum ...	Vitis japonica ...	39
Launglé !... ..	Dalbergia lanceolaria ...	56
Layloot ... ..	Morinda angustifolia ...	94
Liang-lay ... ..	Pyrularia edulis ...	144
Lick ... ..	Arundinaria sp. ...	176
Ling-san ... ..	Rubus ellipticus ...	69
Ling-shi-ting ... ..	Debregeasia velutina ...	136
Ling-voom ... ..	Rubus lasiocarpus ...	69
Lon-an-ting ... ..	Wendlandia paniculata ...	88
Lumshum ... ..	Eugenia sp. ...	75
Mantoy ... ..	Engelhardtia spicata ...	163
Muchinding ... ..	Celastrus stylosa ...	35
Nakeching ... ..	Callicarpa arborea ...	129
Ngal-hjyang ... ..	Anneslea fragrans ...	13
Ngap-sep-ting ... ..	Morus indica ...	158



Chin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ngay-sheek ...	Rhododendron arboreum ...	100
Nwong-kye ...	Macaranga denticulata ... ..	155
Nyang ... ..	Albizzia Kalkora ... ..	66
Popee ... ..	Urena lobata ... ..	17
Satay ... ..	Tupidanthus calyptratus ... ..	84
Seik-ting ... ..	Vaccinium bancanum ... ..	99
Se-shing ... ..	Quercus lanceæfolia ... ..	165
Shang-shing ... ..	Pinus sp. ... ..	169
Shanyo ... ..	Baccaurea sp. ... ..	151
Sheek ... ..	Vaccinium bancanum ... ..	99
Shel-lay ... ..	Itea macrophylla ... ..	71
Shiel-lay ... ..	Saurauja Roxburghii ... ..	14
Shing-nam ... ..	Cinnamomum sp. ... ..	137
Sontway ... ..	Helicia erratica ... ..	141
Taba ... ..	Ficus Roxburghii ... ..	161
Ta-en ... ..	Quercus fenestrata ... ..	164
Tampee ... ..	Strobilanthes sp. ... ..	127
Tang-pul ... ..	Heptapleurum venulosum ... ..	84

Chin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		<b>PAGE</b>
Ti ... ..	<i>Arundinaria</i> sp. .. ..	176
Tui ... ..	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> ... ..	154
Tum ... ..	<i>Meliosma Arnottiana</i> ... ..	43
Va-kol-kay ... ..	<i>Maesa indica</i> ... ..	102
Vang ... ..	<i>Albizzia Kalkora</i> ... ..	66
Vang-tik-ting ... ..	<i>Albizzia mollis</i> ... ..	66
Vayo ... ..	<i>Callicarpa rubella</i> ... ..	130
Vong-kael ... ..	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i> ... ..	155
Wanpang ... ..	<i>Pieris ovalifolia</i> ... ..	99
Wee-ek ... ..	<i>Premna amplexans</i> ... ..	130
Wee-te ... ..	<i>Mucuna bracteata</i> ... ..	52
Yai-yaw ... ..	<i>Dalbergia stipulacea</i> ... ..	57
Yo-na-kam ... ..	<i>Buddleia macrostachya</i> ... ..	117
Yuangdong ... ..	<i>Glochidion</i> sp. ... ..	147

## Talaing Names.

Talaing Names.	Scientific Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ba-ran <i>or</i> Ba-rine	<i>Bouea burmanica</i> ... ..	44
Dun .. ..	<i>Bamboos</i> ... ..	176
Dun-halè ... ..	<i>Bambusa arundinacea</i> ... ..	176
Dun-kaloik ... ..	<i>Dendrocalamus giganteus</i> ... ..	178
Ha-geir ... ..	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i> ... ..	90
Hani ... ..	<i>Lagerstrœmia</i> <sup>♀</sup> Flos Reginae ... ..	80
Haprut ... ..	<i>Dillenia indica</i> ... ..	2
Ha-ron ... ..	<i>Sterculia alata</i> ... ..	19
Ha-sip ... ..	<i>Hibiscus Sabdariffa</i> ... ..	17
Hé-tu ... ..	<i>Pandanus</i> tectorius ... ..	175
Hlim, Hlerm ... ..	<i>Melia Azedarach</i> ... ..	29
Hoitou ... ..	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i> ... ..	175
Jaw-gale ... ..	<i>Poinciana regia</i> ... ..	61
Kadot ... ..	<i>Ficus hispida</i> ... ..	159
Kalot ... ..	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> ... ..	2
Kamé ... ..	<i>Sonneratia apetala</i> ... ..	81
Kani, Ka-noi ... ..	<i>Nipa fructicans</i> ... ..	172

Talaing Names.	Scientific Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kason-deh ...	<i>Cordia Myxa</i> ... ..	118
Ka-yaing-bataing	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i> .. ..	15
Khak-chat-dun ...	<i>Melocanna bambusoides</i> ... ..	179
Kon-kalan, Kon-kalanlak.	<i>Loranthus</i> spp. <i>Viscum orientale</i> ...	142
Krerik ... ..	<i>Mangifera indica</i> ... ..	44
Kroik ... ..	<i>Bombax malabaricum</i> ... ..	18
Kruk ... ..	<i>Mangifera indica</i> ... ..	44
Kwet ... ..	<i>Feronia elephantum</i> ... ..	28
Kyeng-preng ...	<i>Pithecolobium dulce</i> ... ..	67
Ma-kalae ...	<i>Terminalia belerica</i> ... ..	72
Manglon ...	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> ... ..	62
Man-grai ...	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i> ... ..	168
Man-ha-noi ...	<i>Artocarpus Lakoocha</i> ... ..	162
Pa-noh ...	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> ... ..	161
Panoh-deh ...	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i> ... ..	161
Pa-raik ...	<i>Bombax insigne</i> ... ..	18
Pau ... ..	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> ... ..	181
Paw ... ..	<i>Canes</i> ... ..	173

Talaing Names.	Scientific Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pran ... ..	<i>Xylia dolabriformis</i> ... ..	64
Prung ... ..	<i>Anthocephalus Cadamba</i> ... ..	86
Reit ... ..	<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i> ... ..	173
Sa ... ..	<i>Stephegyne parvifolia</i> ... ..	87
San ... ..	<i>Melanorrhœa usitata</i> ... ..	45
Sonpa-bataing ...	<i>Plumeria acutifolia</i> ... ..	112
Sot-breer or Sot- brau.	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> ... ..	175
Su-er ... ..	<i>Ficus</i> spp. ... ..	158
Sut ... ..	<i>Morus indica</i> ... ..	158
Ta ... ..	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i> ... ..	175
Toon ... ..	<i>Ricinus communis</i> ... ..	155
Ung ... ..	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i> ...	15
Zaw-gale ... ..	<i>Poinciana regia</i> ... ..	61
Zu-er ... ..	<i>Ficus</i> spp. ... ..	158



## GENERAL INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>A</b>		<b>C—concl'd.</b>	
Alder	164	Cashew-nut	44
Almond, Indian	72	Cedar, Moulmein	32
Apple	70	Cedar, Red	32
Apple, Elephant	28	Champak	3
Apple, Malay	76	Chestnut, Indian Horse	40
Apple, Rose	75	Chestnut	166
Apricot	68	China-grass	162
Areca	172	Chinese Box	26
Arnotto	10	Chinese Coffin tree	168
Avocado Pear	138	Chinese Tallow tree	156
<b>B</b>		Chittagong Wood	31
Babul	65	Cinnamon	137
Bael	28	Citron	28
Bamboos	176	Cocoa-nut	175
Bamboo, male	179	Coffee	93
Banyan	158	Coffin tree, Chinese	168
Betel-nut	172	Corn, Indian	181
Betel-vine	135	Coral-tree, Indian	53
Birch	164	Croton, Garden	152
Bread-fruit	161	Custard-Apple	5
Brinjal	123	Cutch	65
Bullock's Heart	5	Cypress	169
		<b>D</b>	
<b>C</b>		Daisy, Tree	97
Cannon-ball tree	78	Divi-divi	60
Camphor-tree	137	Doorian	18
Camphor, Shan	97	<b>E</b>	
Canes	173	Elder	85
Castor-oil	155	Eng	15

		PAGE		PAGE
	<b>F</b>		<b>L</b>	
Fever-nut	...	59	Laburnum, Indian	61
Fig	...	158	Larch	169
Fir, Silver	...	169	Laurel, Alexandrian	12
Flame of the Forest	...	54	Lemon	28
Frangipani	...	112	Lilac, Persian	29
			Lime	28
			Litchi	42
			Loofah	82
			Loquat	70
	<b>G</b>			
Goat's Foot Creeper	...	121		
Gold Mohur	...	61		
Grasses	...	180		
Guava	...	77		
			<b>M</b>	
			Mahogany	31
			Mango	44
			Mangosteen	12
			Maples	42
			Marking-nut	45
			Mistletoe	143
			Moon-flower	121
			Mulberry	158
			Mulberry, Paper	157
			Myrabolan	73
	<b>H</b>			
Henna	...	80		
Hog-plum	...	46		
Horse-Radish tree	...	46		
			<b>N</b>	
			Neem	30
			Nutmeg	136
	<b>I</b>			
Ivy	...	84		
			<b>O</b>	
			Oak	164
			Oak, Silver	141
			Oleander	113
			Orange	27
	<b>J</b>			
Jack	...	161		
Jasmine	...	109		
Juniper	...	168		
	<b>K</b>			
Kapok	...	18		



	PAGE	PAGE
<b>P</b>		<b>S—concl'd.</b>
Palm, Coconut	... 175	Sensitive Plant ... 65
Palm, Date	... 173	Shaddock ... 27
Palm, Malay Sago	... 172	Silk-cotton tree ... 18
Palm, Palmyra	... 175	Siris, White ... 67
Palm, Talipot	... 173	Storax, Burmese ... 71
Papaya	... 82	Strychnine, Burmese ... 117
Peach	... 68	Sugar-cane ... 181
Pear	... 70	
Peepul	... 160	<b>T</b>
Pepper, Black	... 135	Tallow tree, Chinese ... 156
Persimmon	... 106	Tamarind ... 62
Pine	... 169	Tea ... 14
Plum	... 68	Teak ... 130
Poinsettia	... 145	Teri ... 60
Pomegranate	... 81	Toon ... 32
Potato-tree	... 123	Trincomalee Wood ... 22
Prickly-pear	... 83	
Pumelo	... 27	
		<b>U</b>
<b>Q</b>		Upas tree ... 161
Quinine	... 88	
		<b>W</b>
<b>R</b>		Walnut ... 163
Rain-tree	... 67	Walnut, Belgaum ... 151
Ramie	... 162	Willow ... 168
Rhea	... 162	Wood-oil tree ... 15
Rice	... 180	
Rozelle	... 17	
Rubber, Ceara	... 156	
Rubber, Para	... 156	
		<b>Y</b>
<b>S</b>		Yew ... 168
Sandalwood	... 144	
Screw-pine	... 175	



# INDEX TO NATURAL ORDERS AND GENERA.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>A</b>		<b>A—contd.</b>	
Abies ... ..	169	Aleurites ... ..	151
Abroma ... ..	20	Allæanthus ... ..	157
Abrus ... ..	52	Allamanda ... ..	114
Acacia ... ..	65	Allomorpha ... ..	79
Acalypha ... ..	153	Allophyllus ... ..	40
<b>ACANTHACEÆ</b> ... ..	126	Allospondias ... ..	44
Acanthopanax ... ..	83	Alnus ... ..	164
Acanthus ... ..	128	Alphonsea ... ..	6
Acer ... ..	42	Alseodaphne ... ..	138
<b>ACERACEÆ</b> ... ..	42	Alsodeia ... ..	9
Acrocarpus ... ..	65	Alstonia ... ..	112
Acronychia ... ..	26	Altingia ... ..	71
Actephila ... ..	146	Alyxia ... ..	111
Actinidia ... ..	13	Amalocalyx ... ..	114
Actinodaphne ... ..	138	<b>AMARANTACEÆ</b> ... ..	135
Adenanthera ... ..	64	Amherstia ... ..	62
Adhatoda ... ..	129	Amoora ... ..	30
Adina ... ..	86	<b>AMPELIDACEÆ</b> ... ..	38
Adinandra ... ..	13	<b>ANACARDIACEÆ</b> ... ..	43
Adinobotrys ... ..	48	Anacardium ... ..	44
Æchmanthera ... ..	127	Anacolosia ... ..	32
Ægialitis ... ..	101	Anamirta ... ..	7
Ægiceras ... ..	104	Anaxagorea ... ..	5
Ægle ... ..	28	<b>ANCISTROCLA-</b>	
Æsculus ... ..	40	<b>DACEÆ.</b>	
Afzelia ... ..	62	Ancistrocladus ... ..	17
Aganosma ... ..	113	Andropogon ... ..	182
Agâpetes ... ..	98	Anerinoleistus ... ..	79
Aglâia ... ..	30	Anisoptera ... ..	15
Agrostistachys ... ..	152	Anneslea ... ..	13
Ailanthus ... ..	28	Anodendron ... ..	114
Alangium ... ..	84	Anogeissus ... ..	73
Albizzia ... ..	66	Anona ... ..	5
Alchornea ... ..	153	<b>ANONACEÆ</b> ... ..	3

## A—concl'd.

## B—cont'd.

Anthistiria ... ..	182	Bambusa ... ..	176
Anthocephalus ... ..	86	Barleria ... ..	128
Antiaris ... ..	161	Barringtonia ... ..	77
Antidesma ... ..	150	Bassia ... ..	104
Aphania ... ..	41	Bauhinia ... ..	63
APOCYNACEÆ ... ..	111	Beaumontia ... ..	113
Aporosa ... ..	149	Beilschmiedia ... ..	136
Apteron ... ..	38	Bennettia ... ..	10
Aquilaria ... ..	142	BERBERIDACEÆ ... ..	7
ARACEÆ ... ..	176	Berberis ... ..	7
Aralia ... ..	83	Berchemia ... ..	37
ARALIACEÆ ... ..	83	Berrya ... ..	22
Ardisia ... ..	102	Betula ... ..	164
Areca ... ..	172	BETULACEÆ ... ..	164
Arenga ... ..	172	Bignonia ... ..	125
Argyrea ... ..	120	BIGNONIACEÆ ... ..	124
Artabotrys ... ..	4	Bischofia ... ..	149
Artocarpus ... ..	161	Bixa ... ..	10
Arundinaria ... ..	176	BIXACEÆ ... ..	10
Arundinella ... ..	180	Blinkworthia ... ..	120
Arundo ... ..	183	Blumea ... ..	97
Arytera ... ..	41	Boehmeria ... ..	162
ASCLEPIADACEÆ ... ..	114	Bombax ... ..	18
Asparagus ... ..	171	BORAGINACEÆ ... ..	118
Aspidopterys ... ..	25	Borassus ... ..	175
Atalantia ... ..	27	Boscia ... ..	8
Atherolepis ... ..	114	Boschia ... ..	18
Aulacodiscus ... ..	89	Bouea ... ..	44
Averrhoa ... ..	25	Bougainvillea ... ..	135
Avicennia ... ..	134	Brachytome ... ..	90
Azadirachta ... ..	30	Brandisia ... ..	124
Azima ... ..	111	Brassaiopsis ... ..	84
		Breweria ... ..	122
		Breynia ... ..	148
		Bridelia ... ..	145
		Broussonetia ... ..	157
		Brownea ... ..	62
		Brownlowia ... ..	22
		Brucea ... ..	28
		Bruguiera ... ..	72
B			
Baccaurea ... ..	150		
Balanites ... ..	29		
Balanostreblus ... ..	162		
Baliospermum ... ..	155		

<i>B—concl'd.</i>		PAGE	<i>C—cont'd.</i>		PAGE
Buchanania ... ..	44	Cassia ... ..	61		
Bucklandia ... ..	71	Castanopsis ... ..	166		
Buddleia ... ..	117	Casuarina ... ..	163		
Buettneria ... ..	21	CASUARINACEÆ ... ..	163		
Bursera ... ..	29	Cedrela ... ..	31		
BURSERACEÆ ... ..	29	CELASTRACEÆ ... ..	34		
Butea ... ..	54	Celastrus ... ..	35		
		Celtis ... ..	156		
		Centotheca ... ..	183		
		Cephalanthus ... ..	86		
<b>C</b>		Cephalostachyum ... ..	179		
CACTACEÆ ... ..	83	Cephalotaxus ... ..	168		
Cæsalpinia ... ..	59	Cerbera ... ..	112		
CÆSALPINIÆÆ ... ..	59	Ceriops ... ..	72		
Cajanus ... ..	54	Chætocarpus ... ..	155		
Calamus ... ..	173	Chailletia ... ..	32		
Calliandra ... ..	67	CHAILLETIACEÆ ... ..	32		
Callicarpa ... ..	129	Champereia ... ..	144		
Calophyllum ... ..	12	Chasalia ... ..	95		
Calotropis ... ..	115	Chilocarpus ... ..	111		
Calycopteris ... ..	73	Chisocheton ... ..	30		
Camellia ... ..	14	Chonemorpha ... ..	113		
Canarium ... ..	4	Chrysophyllum ... ..	104		
Canavalia ... ..	29	Chukrasia ... ..	31		
Cansjera ... ..	54	Cinchona ... ..	88		
Canthium ... ..	33	Cinnamomum ... ..	137		
CAPPARIDACEÆ ... ..	8	Cipadessa ... ..	30		
Capparis ... ..	8	Cissampelos ... ..	7		
CAPRIFOLIACEÆ ... ..	85	Citrus ... ..	27		
Carallia ... ..	72	Claoxylon ... ..	153		
Carapa ... ..	31	Clausena ... ..	27		
Cardiospermum ... ..	40	Cleidion ... ..	154		
Careya ... ..	78	Cleistanthus ... ..	146		
Carica ... ..	82	Clematis ... ..	1		
Carissa ... ..	111	Clerodendron ... ..	132		
Carpinus ... ..	164	Cleyera ... ..	13		
Caryopteris ... ..	133	Clinogyne ... ..	169		
Caryota ... ..	172	Cnesmone ... ..	156		
Casearia ... ..	81	Cnestis ... ..	47		
		Coccoceras ... ..	153		

<i>C—contd.</i>	PAGE	<i>C—concl.</i>	PAGE
Cocculus ... ..	7	Cupressus ... ..	169
Cocos ... ..	175	CUPULIFERÆ ... ..	164
Codiaeum ... ..	152	Cyathocalyx ... ..	4
Ceolodiscus ... ..	153	CYCADACEÆ ... ..	169
Coffea ... ..	93	Cycas ... ..	169
Coix ... ..	180	Cyclea ... ..	7
Colebrookia ... ..	134	Cyclostemon ... ..	149
Colquhounia ... ..	134	Cydonia ... ..	70
Colubrina ... ..	38	Cylista ... ..	54
Columbia ... ..	23	Cymbopogon ... ..	182
COMBRETACEÆ ... ..	72	Cynanchum ... ..	115
Combretum ... ..	73	Cynometra ... ..	61
COMPOSITÆ ... ..	96	Cystacanthus ... ..	129
Congea ... ..	134		
CONIFERÆ ... ..	168	<b>D</b>	
CONNARACEÆ ... ..	46	Dacrydium ... ..	168
Connarus ... ..	46	Dædalacanthus ... ..	126
Conocephalus ... ..	162	Dæmonorops ... ..	173
CONVOLVULACEÆ ... ..	119	Dalbergia ... ..	56
Coptosapelta ... ..	87	Dalechampia ... ..	156
Cordia ... ..	118	Daphne ... ..	141
Coriaria ... ..	46	Daphnidium ... ..	140
CORIARIACEÆ ... ..	46	Daphniphyllum ... ..	149
CORNACEÆ ... ..	84	DATISCACEÆ ... ..	83
Cornus ... ..	84	Debregeasia ... ..	163
Corypha ... ..	173	Decaschistia ... ..	17
Cotoneaster ... ..	71	Decaspermum ... ..	77
Couroupita ... ..	78	Deeringia ... ..	135
Craibiodendron ... ..	99	Dehaasia ... ..	137
Cratæva ... ..	8	Delima ... ..	2
Cratoxylon ... ..	11	Dendrocalamus ... ..	178
Croton ... ..	151	Derris ... ..	58
Cruddasia ... ..	54	Desmodium ... ..	50
Crudia ... ..	62	Desmogyne ... ..	99
Crypteronia ... ..	80	Dialium ... ..	62
Cryptocarya ... ..	136	Dichroa ... ..	71
Cryptolepis ... ..	114	Dichrostachys ... ..	65
Cryptomeria ... ..	168	Dillenia ... ..	2
CUCURBITACEÆ ... ..	82	DILLENiaceÆ ... ..	2
Cudrania ... ..	161		

<i>D—concl'd.</i>		PAGE	<i>E—concl'd.</i>		PAGE
Dinochloa	...	186	Endiandra	...	137
Dioclea	...	54	Engelhardtia	...	163
Dioscorea	...	170	Enkianthus	...	99
<b>DIOSCOREACEÆ</b>	...	170	Entada	...	64
Diospyros	...	105	Enterolobium	...	67
Diplachne	...	183	<b>EPACRIDACEÆ</b>	...	101
Diplospora	...	91	Epigynum	...	114
Diplycosia	...	99	Eragrostis	...	183
<b>DIPTEROCARP-</b>	...	15	<b>ERICACEÆ</b>	...	99
<b>ACEÆ</b>	...		Eriobotrya	...	70
Dipterocarpus	...	15	Eriodendron	...	18
Distylium	...	71	Erioglossum	...	40
Docynia	...	69	Eriolæna	...	21
Dodecadenia	...	140	Ervatamia	...	112
Dodonæa	...	42	Erycibe	...	119
Dolichandrone	...	124	Erythrina	...	53
Dracæna	...	171	Erythralum	...	32
Dracontomelum	...	46	Erythroxyton	...	24
Drimycarpus	...	45	Eucalyptus	...	77
Duabanga	...	81	Eugenia	...	74
Duranta	...	134	Euonymus	...	34
Durio	...	18	Eupatorium	...	97
Dysolobium	...	54	Euphorbia	...	145
Dysoxylum	...	30	<b>EUPHORBIACEÆ</b>	...	145
			Eurya	...	13
			Eurycoma	...	28
			Evodia	...	25
			Excoecaria	...	156
<b>E</b>					
<b>EBENACEÆ</b>	...	105			
Ecdysanthera	...	113			
Echinocarpus	...	93	<b>F</b>		
Edgeworthia	...	141	Fagraea	...	117
Ehretia	...	118	Feronia	...	28
<b>ELÆAGNACEÆ</b>	...	142	Fibraurea	...	7
Elæagnus	...	142	Ficus	...	158
Elæocarpus	...	23	Filicium	...	41
Eleusine	...	182	Finlaysonia	...	114
Ellipanthus	...	47	Flacourtia	...	10
Ellipeia	...	4	Flemingia	...	55
Embelia	...	102			

<i>F—concl'd.</i>			PAGE	<i>G—concl'd.</i>			PAGE
Fluggea ... ..	...	...	148	GUTTIFERÆ ... ..	...	...	12
Fraxinus ... ..	...	...	110	Gutzlaffia ... ..	...	...	126
Freycinetia ... ..	...	...	175	Gymnema ... ..	...	...	115
<b>G</b>				Gymnosporia ... ..	...	...	36
Galearia ... ..	...	...	151	Gynocardia ... ..	...	...	10
Garcinia ... ..	...	...	12	Gynotroches ... ..	...	...	72
Gardenia ... ..	...	...	90	Gyrocarpus ... ..	...	...	141
Garuga ... ..	...	...	29	<b>H</b>			
Gaultheria ... ..	...	...	99	HAMAMELIDACEÆ ... ..	...	...	71
Gelonium ... ..	...	...	155	Harpullia ... ..	...	...	42
Gelsemium ... ..	...	...	118	Harrisonia ... ..	...	...	28
Genianthus ... ..	...	...	115	Hedera ... ..	...	...	84
GERANIACEÆ ... ..	...	...	25	Helicia ... ..	...	...	141
Gigantochloa ... ..	...	...	177	Helicteres ... ..	...	...	20
Ginalloa ... ..	...	...	144	Hemicyclia ... ..	...	...	148
Girardinia ... ..	...	...	162	Hemigraphis ... ..	...	...	127
Gironniera ... ..	...	...	157	Henslowia ... ..	...	...	144
Glochidion ... ..	...	...	147	Heptapleurum ... ..	...	...	83
Glossocarya ... ..	...	...	133	Heritiera ... ..	...	...	20
Gluta ... ..	...	...	44	HERNANDIACEÆ ... ..	...	...	141
Glycosmis ... ..	...	...	26	Heteropanax ... ..	...	...	84
Glyptopetalum ... ..	...	...	35	Heterophragma ... ..	...	...	124
Gmelina ... ..	...	...	131	Hevea ... ..	...	...	156
GNETACEÆ ... ..	...	...	168	Heynea ... ..	...	...	31
Gnetum ... ..	...	...	168	Hibiscus ... ..	...	...	17
Gomphandra ... ..	...	...	33	Hippocratea ... ..	...	...	36
Gomphia ... ..	...	...	29	Hiptage ... ..	...	...	25
Gongronema ... ..	...	...	116	Hodgsonia ... ..	...	...	82
Goniothalamus ... ..	...	...	5	Holarrhena ... ..	...	...	112
Gonocaryum ... ..	...	...	34	Holigarna ... ..	...	...	45
GOODENIACEÆ ... ..	...	...	98	Holmskioldia ... ..	...	...	133
Gouania ... ..	...	...	38	Holoptelea ... ..	...	...	156
GRAMINEÆ ... ..	...	...	176	Holostemma ... ..	...	...	115
Greenea ... ..	...	...	88	Homalium ... ..	...	...	81
Grevillea ... ..	...	...	141	Homonoia ... ..	...	...	155
Grewia ... ..	...	...	22	Hopea ... ..	...	...	16
Guioa ... ..	...	...	41	Hoya ... ..	...	...	116
				Hullettia ... ..	...	...	162



H—concl'd.			PAGE				PAGE
Hunteria	...	...	111	<b>K</b>			
Hura	...	...	156	Kadsura	...	...	3
Hydnocarpus	...	...	10	Kandelia	...	...	72
Hydnophytum	...	...	96	Kayea	...	...	13
Hydrangea	...	...	71	Kokoona	...	...	35
Hymenocardia	...	...	151	Kopsia	...	...	112
Hymenodictyon	...	...	87	Korthalsia	...	...	175
Hymenopogon	...	...	87	Kurrimia	...	...	36
Hymenopyramis	...	...	133	Kydia	...	...	18
<b>HYPERICACEÆ</b>			11	<b>L</b>			
Hypericum	...	...	11				
Hyptianthera	...	...	91				
<b>I</b>				LABIATÆ	...	...	134
<b>ICACINACEÆ</b>			33	Lagerstroemia	...	...	80
Ichnocarpus	...	...	114	Lansium	...	...	30
Ilex	...	...	34	Lantana	...	...	129
<b>ILICINEÆ</b>			34	Laportea	...	...	162
Illicium	...	...	2	Larix	...	...	169
Illigera	...	...	141	Lasianthus	...	...	95
Imperata	...	...	181	<b>LAURACEÆ</b>			136
Indigofera	...	...	47	Lawsonia	...	...	80
Inula	...	...	97	Leea	...	...	39
Iodes	...	...	34	<b>LEGUMINOSÆ</b>			47
Ipomæa	...	...	121	Lepionurus	...	...	33
Irvingia	...	...	28	Lepisanthes	...	...	41
Isachne	...	...	180	Leptadenia	...	...	117
Ischæmum	...	...	181	Leptochloa	...	...	183
Itea	...	...	71	Leptodermis	...	...	96
Ixora	...	...	92	Leptonychia	...	...	21
<b>J</b>				Leptospermum	...	...	77
Jacaranda	...	...	125	Lespedeza	...	...	50
Jasminum	...	...	108	Lettsonia	...	...	120
Jatropha	...	...	151	Leucæna	...	...	65
<b>JUGLANDACEÆ</b>			163	Leucomeris	...	...	97
Juglans	...	...	163	Leucopogon	...	...	101
Juniperus	...	...	167	Leucosceptrum	...	...	135
Justicia	...	...	129	Leycesteria	...	...	86
				Libocedrus	...	...	168
				Licuala	...	...	173

## L—concl'd.

## M—cont'd.

Ligustrum	...	...	110
LILIACEÆ	...	...	171
Limacia	...	...	7
Limonia	...	...	27
Lindera	...	...	140
LINEÆ	...	...	24
Linociera	...	...	110
Linostoma	...	...	142
Litsæa	...	...	139
Livistona	...	...	173
LOGANIACEÆ	...	...	117
Lonicera	...	...	85
Lophopetalum	...	...	35
LORANTHACEÆ	...	...	142
Loranthus	...	...	142
Luculia	...	...	88
Luffa	...	...	82
Lumnitzera	...	...	73
Luvunga	...	...	27
Lygisma	...	...	116
LYTHRACEÆ	...	...	80

## M

Maba	...	...	105
Macaranga	...	...	155
Machilus	...	...	137
Macropanax	...	...	84
Mæsa	...	...	102
Magnolia	...	...	3
MAGNOLIACEÆ	...	...	2
Mallotus	...	...	153
MALPIGHIACEÆ	...	...	25
MALVACEÆ	...	...	17
Mangifera	...	...	44
Manglietia	...	...	3
Manihot	...	...	156
Manisuris	...	...	182

Mansonia	...	...	21
Maoutia	...	...	163
Mappia	...	...	33
Marlea	...	...	84
Marsdenia	...	...	116
Mastixia	...	...	85
Mayodendron	...	...	125
Medinilla	...	...	79
Melaleuca	...	...	77
Melanorrhœa	...	...	45
Melastoma	...	...	78
MELASTOMACEÆ	...	...	78
Melia	...	...	29
MELIACEÆ	...	...	29
Meliosma	...	...	43
Melocalamus	...	...	179
Melocanna	...	...	179
Melochia	...	...	21
Melodinus	...	...	111
Melodorum	...	...	5
Memecylon	...	...	79
MENISPERMACEÆ	...	...	6
Mesua	...	...	13
Mezoneurum	...	...	60
Michelia	...	...	3
Micholitzia	...	...	116
Microdesmis	...	...	151
Microglossa	...	...	97
Micromelum	...	...	26
Microtropis	...	...	35
Miliusa	...	...	6
Millettia	...	...	48
Millingtonia	...	...	124
Mimosa	...	...	65
MIMOSEÆ	...	...	64
Mimusops	...	...	105
Mischocarpus	...	...	41
Mitragyna	...	...	86

## M—concl'd.

## N—concl'd.

Mitrephora	...	...	5
Modecca	...	...	82
Momordica	...	...	82
Montanoa	...	...	97
MORACEÆ	...	...	157
Morinda	...	...	94
Morindopsis	...	...	91
Moringa	...	...	46
MORINGACEÆ	...	...	46
Morus	...	...	158
Mucuna	...	...	52
Muehlenbeckia	...	...	134
Murraya	...	...	26
Mussænda	...	...	88
Mycetia	...	...	89
Myrica	...	...	163
MYRICACEÆ	...	...	163
Myrioneuron	...	...	89
Myriopteron	...	...	115
Myriostachya	...	...	183
Myristica	...	...	136
MYRISTICACEÆ	...	...	136
Myrsine	...	...	102
MYRSINACEÆ	...	...	102
MYRTACEÆ	...	...	74
Myropyrum	...	...	110

## N

Naravelia	...	...	1
Natsiatum	...	...	33
Nauclea	...	...	87
Neesia	...	...	18
Neillia	...	...	69
Nepentandra	...	...	152
Nephelium	...	...	42
Nerium	...	...	113
Neuropeltis	...	...	122
Neyraudia	...	...	133
Nipa	...	...	172
NYCTAGINACEÆ	...	...	135
Nyctanthes	...	...	110
Nyctocalos	...	...	124
Nyssa	...	...	85
O			
Ochna	...	...	29
OCHNACEÆ	...	...	29
Ochrocarpus	..	...	12
Ochthocharis	...	...	79
Odina	...	...	45
OLACACEÆ	...	...	32
Olax	...	...	32
Olea	...	...	110
OLEACEÆ	...	...	108
Oncosperma	...	...	172
Opilia	...	...	33
Oplismenus	...	...	180
Opuntia	...	...	83
Ormosia	...	...	59
Orophea	...	...	6
Oroxylum	...	...	124
Oryza	...	...	180
Osbeckia	...	...	78
Osteomeles	...	...	71
Ostodes	...	...	152
Osyris	...	...	144
Oxymitra	...	...	5



## P—contd.

Plectranthus ... ..	134
Pluchea ... ..	97
Plukenetia ... ..	155
PLUMBAGINACEÆ	101
Plumeria ... ..	112
Podocarpus ... ..	169
Pogostemon ... ..	134
Poinciana ... ..	61
Pollinia ... ..	181
Polyalthia ... ..	4
Polygala ... ..	10
POLYGALACEÆ	10
POLYGONACEÆ	135
Polygonum ... ..	135
Polytoca ... ..	180
Pongamia ... ..	58
Popowia ... ..	5
Porana ... ..	122
Pottingeria ... ..	71
Pottsia ... ..	113
Pourthiæa ... ..	70
Pouzolzia ... ..	163
Premna ... ..	130
Priotropis .. ..	47
Prismatomeris ... ..	94
PROTEACEÆ	141
Protium ... ..	29
Prunus ... ..	68
Pseudostachyum ... ..	179
Psidium ... ..	77
Psychotria ... ..	94
Pterocarpus ... ..	58
Pternandra ... ..	78
Pterolobium ... ..	60
Pterospermum ... ..	21
Pueraria ... ..	54
Punica ... ..	81
Putranjiva ... ..	148

## P—concld.

Pygeum ... ..	68
Pyrenaria ... ..	14
Pyrularia ... ..	144
Pyrus ... ..	70

## Q

Quassia ... ..	29
Quercus ... ..	164
Quisqualis ... ..	74

## R

Randia ... ..	90
RANUNCULACEÆ	1
Raphistemma ... ..	115
Rauwolfia ... ..	111
Reinwardtia ... ..	24
Rennellia ... ..	94
Rhabdia ... ..	119
RHAMNACEÆ	37
Rhamnus ... ..	38
Rhizophora ... ..	71
RHIZOPHORACEÆ	71
Rhodamnia ... ..	77
Rhododendron ... ..	100
Rhus ... ..	43
Rhynchosia ... ..	114
Rhynchosia ... ..	55
Ricinus ... ..	155
Rivea ... ..	120
Rosa ... ..	69
ROSACEÆ	67
Rottbœllia ... ..	181

		PAGE		PAGE
	R		S—contd.	
Rourea	...	46	SAXIFRAGACEÆ	71
Roydsia	...	9	Scævola	98
RUBIACEÆ	...	86	Schima	14
Rubus	...	68	Schizandra	3
RUTACEÆ	...	25	Schizostachyum	179
	S		Schleichera	41
Sabia	...	43	Schrebera	33
SABIACEÆ	...	43	Scindapsus	110
Saccharum	...	181	SCITAMINACEÆ	176
Saccopetalum	...	6	Scleropyrum	169
Sageræa	...	6	Scolopia	144
Sageretia	...	38	SCROPHULARIACEÆ	10
Salacia	...	36	Scyphellandra	123
SALICACEÆ	...	168	Scyphiphora	9
Salix	...	168	Securidaca	91
SALVADORACEÆ	...	111	Semecarpus	11
Samadera	...	28	Senecio	45
Sambucus	...	85	Sesbania	97
SAMYDACEÆ	...	81	Setaria	50
Sandoricum	...	30	Shorea	180
SANTALACEÆ	...	144	Sideroxylon	16
Santalum	...	144	SIMARUBACEÆ	104
SAPINDACEÆ	...	40	Siphonodon	28
Sapindus	...	41	Sladenia	36
Sapium	...	156	Smilax	13
SAPOTACEÆ	...	104	Smythea	171
Saprosma	...	95	SOLANACEÆ	37
Saraca	...	62	Solanum	122
Sarcocephalus	...	86	Sophora	59
Sarcochlamys	...	163	Sonneratia	81
Sarcococca	...	145	Spathodea	125
Sarcolobus	...	115	Spatholobus	53
Sarcosperma	...	104	Sphenodesma	133
Sarcostemma	...	115	Spodiopogon	181
Sarcostigma	...	33	Spondias	46
Saurauja	...	14	Sporobolus	182
Sauropus	...	148	STAPHYLEACEÆ	42
			Stephania	7



<i>U—concl'd.</i>			PAGE	<i>W—concl'd.</i>			PAGE
Uraria	...	...	50	Webera	...	...	89
Urceola	...	..	113	Wendlandia	...	...	88
Urena	...	...	17	Wightia	...	...	123
Urophyllum	...	...	89	Wikstroemia	...	...	142
URTICACEÆ	...	...	162	Willoughbeia	...	...	111
Uvaria	...	...	3	Winchia	...	...	111
V				Wistaria	...	...	50
VACCINIACEÆ	...	...	98	Withania	...	...	123
Vaccinium	...	...	99	Woodburnia	...	...	84
Vallis	...	...	112	Woodfordia	...	...	80
Vangueria	...	...	92	Wormia	...	...	2
Vatica	...	...	16	Wrightia	...	...	113
Ventilago	...	...	37	X			
VERBENACEÆ	...	...	129	Xanthophyllum	...	...	11
Vernonia	...	...	96	Xerospermum	...	...	41
Viburnum	...	...	85	Ximena	...	...	32
Villebrunea	...	...	163	Xylia	...	...	64
VIOLACEÆ	...	...	9	Xylosma	...	...	20
Viscum	...	...	143	Z			
Vitex	...	...	131	Zalacca	...	...	175
Vitis	...	...	38	Zanthoxylum	...	...	26
W				Zea	...	...	181
Wallichia	...	...	172	Zizyphus	...	...	37
Walsura	...	...	31	Zollingeria	...	...	42











New York Botanical Garden Library

QK 353 .L3 1922

Lace, J. H./List of trees, shrubs, and p gen



3 5185 00157 4035

